Luk ma Peba
Lukɨmna Ɨrɨki God ma B'ogɨl Yɨrkokar Bage Yɨt
Isɨpkita Yɨtkak

Onggɨtyam God ma b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage yɨt peba ɨrɨka rɨga re Lukte. Ɨ Luk re dokta rɨga na yɨbnonj dɨde yɨpa God ma obagendi kesa rɨga na. Ɨ ton onggɨtyam peba yɨrɨkonj re "Teopilom" pɨlwa na, ajɨ men ma wumɨr im yetemb jɨ ɨmɨnjog rɨga. Sɨ ton yama yɨrɨkonj re komkesa gar ke utkunda rɨga wa pɨlwa na yepiya re wekenonj Roma kantri wingirɨnd. Ɨ ton yɨrɨkonj re yɨtkak dɨmdɨm olngɨka kena Yesumna yɨrkokar wɨmena gatab rɨna re yɨr ungata rɨgap yɨr ongong eyento.

Ɨ ket Luk pɨtapɨta yomneny Yesund da Ton re yɨrkokar okawayam rɨga e Israel rɨga wa dɨde komkesa yɨtam rɨga wa. Ɨ Luk pɨtapɨta yomɨny da Yonggyamɨmna Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨngat Yesund ara yemokonj God ma b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage yɨt pɨtapɨta omnenam gasa kesa rɨga wa pɨlwa. Ɨ onggɨt kupka b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage yɨt peba wɨngirɨnd ukoijog danda kɨma yopureny re onggɨt gatab im, opi re yɨr opmita ɨ Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga ɨ kongga waina b'ingaena Yesumna wɨko wɨngirɨnd, ɨ dɨde negɨr mɨle ɨraba gatab yɨt.

Otomapu Yɨtkak

1-2 Kor rɨga, rɨgap kea otomapu ke towa yɨr ke yɨr angto mɨle rɨna re rɨrɨrkɨp aukɨto mera wingirɨnd dɨde onggɨt mɨle gatab yɨtkak kea

pɨtapɨta amnento. Sɨ ma yɨpa kɨma rɨgapiya towa pɨlke onggɨtyam yɨtkak akatento dɨde b'atonkena wuwenonj yɨtkak dɨmdɨm olngɨkam dɨde ɨrɨkam odede wɨp ɨt re ton akatento towa pɨlke. ³ Ukoi rɨga Teopilo, koda kwa kea onggɨtyam kupka yɨtkak b'auyaena nekenond otomapu ke. Sɨ kon nony aen da ɨtemb re kornɨm b'ogɨljog e yɨtkak dɨmdɨm olngɨkam dɨde rirɨrkɨpjog e ɨrɨkam mornɨm. ⁴ Nokɨm da ɨdenat man b'ogɨl wumɨr kɨma temjateninyɨt onggɨtyam ɨmɨnjog yɨtkak gatab rɨna re man b'auyaenot.

Baptiso Yoanɨmna Ukenda gatab Bage Yɨt

⁵ Onggɨt winɨnd re Erod Yuda kantri king yebɨm, yɨpa yɨna sɨ rɨga yɨbnonj nyɨ da Jakariya, yet re Abiyamna sɨ rɨga bobo wingɨrɨnd yɨbnonj.*
Ɨ ti kongga re Aronɨmna kus ke b'usmureni b'ɨgam pɨlke b'ɨga o, ɨ ti nyɨ wɨbnau re Elis-abetɨt. ⁶ Sɨ osiemb molkongga re negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨga na ebnonda Godɨm wɨpɨnd, dɨde ton komkesa Yonggyamɨmna b'ingawa yɨt dɨde yɨmak yɨt b'obogɨl yɨmta undoka eyeneninonda, sɨ ton b'injawa kesa na ebnenenonda. ⁷ Ajɨ towa makwa b'ɨga ebnainy, nokɨp Elisabet re popam na webɨm. Ɨ ton osiemb re kea mid ake mo-legɨt akatonj. ⁸ Ɨ yɨpa winɨnd re Jakariyamna sɨ rɨga bobo waina wɨn akatawonj sɨ omnɨkam, sɨ ton sɨ amnɨkinonj Yonggyamɨmna yɨnametɨnd. ⁹ Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd ton towa wingɨrɨnd Jakariyand yobagendo re towaina rɨga obagenda get ke mɨle kena so omnam ngɨrangngɨrang sɨ gasa

---

* **1:5:** Ju rɨga wingɨrɨnd komkesa re twenti powa (24) sɨ rɨga bobo na wekenenonj.

yɨnametɨnd, sɨ Jakariya ket b'ɨgaronj yɨna pɨpmet wa ngɨrangngɨrang sɨ gasa so omnam. ¹⁰ Ɨ re ɨtemb ngɨrangngɨrang sɨ gasa embomb yiyenonj, komkesa rɨga bobo re yɨr opmita na yomnɨko bau ke. ¹¹ Ngɨrpu yɨpa Yonggyamɨmna aneru pɨta awonj ti wɨpɨnd dɨde onyitonj ngɨrangngɨrang sɨ gasa embombpu kap yɨmjog yɨm tab ke. ¹² Ɨ re Jakariya tin yɨr yongonj, ton ket wɨnga kesa na awonj dɨde mogat tin danda kesa yomnonj. ¹³ Sɨ onggɨt anerut tin yomnonj da, "Jakariya! Goro moga tawɨm! God kea moina yɨr opmita utkunj, sɨ mor kongga Elisabet ɨta mor yɨpa leo b'ɨga mutkendau dem. Man tin nyɨ oeket dem Yoan. ¹⁴ Ɨ mor pilɨnd ɨta dem sam, ɨ man ukoijog sam e taet dem. Ɨ jogjog rɨgap kwa toda opima sam taukanj dem tina ukenda gatab map. ¹⁵ Mop nokɨp ton ukoijog rɨga e tainy dem Yonggyamɨm wɨpɨnd. Ɨ ton makwa ɨta wain† dɨde danda ɨk onaya teyeniny dem. Ɨ God tin get kae Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga ke yɨndangɨr omɨny dem ti mogɨmna komɨnd. ¹⁶ Sɨ ton jogjog Israel rɨga tengenjiny dem towa God Yonggyamɨm pɨlwa. ¹⁷ Ɨ ton kwa Yonggyamɨmna naska nya wa e yik dem Godɨmna Wɨngawɨnga kɨma dɨde danda kɨma odede yɨpa wɨp ɨt re Eliya re dɨde. Sɨ ton b'uwar waina gar tengenjiny dem towaina b'ɨgawar wa pɨlwa b'ogɨl b'ubɨgawarɨnd wɨmenam, dɨde kwa tengenjiny dem utkunda kesa rɨga de negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨgaina b'ogɨl nony menamena wa. Ɨ dɨde ton tangonjeniny dem God ma obagɨki Israel rɨga, nokɨm da ɨdenat ton Yonggyamɨnd gar ke okatenyi dem." ¹⁸ Sɨ ket Jakariya anerund

---

† **1:15:** Wain re yɨpa ɨkjog e rɨnsim re rɨgap amnɨkenenanj greip kɨp ke.

yomnonj da, "Rɨdede e kon moina yɨt ɨmɨnjogɨm omnyɨn? Mop nokɨp kon re mid en, dɨde kor kongga toda kwa tina b'ɨga ukuka wɨn re kea yɨukitonj." ¹⁹ Ɨ anerut ket tin yɨsmonggawonj da, "Kon Gabriyel ten yete re kon Godɨm wɨpɨnd onyiti nɨbnenenyɨn. Sɨ Godɨt ken nɨtmɨkis mor pɨlwa men wumɨr omnam dɨde onggɨtyam b'ogɨl bage yɨt mornɨm pɨtapɨta omnam. ²⁰ Sɨ yɨr de, man ɨta yɨt kesa taet. Ɨ man ma rɨrɨr e yɨt tapureninyɨt, ngɨrpu ra onggɨtyam gasa ɨmɨnjog tainy dem, mop nokɨp man maka koina yɨt ɨmɨnjogɨm amneninyɨt. Ajɨ ra onggɨtyam wɨn okas dem, koina yɨt opima rɨrɨrkɨp taukanj dem."

²¹ Ɨ onggɨt wɨnɨnd rɨgap Jakariyand kasar yomnɨko, dɨde ton kɨd kesa auto, mop nokɨp ton pɨnjog na yɨbnonj yɨnamet wɨngir wa. ²² Ajɨ re ton bau wa opendonj, ton ma rɨrɨr na yɨt opurenam awonj towa pɨlwa. Sɨ rɨgap ket wumɨr yokato da ton kea liyalliyal gasa yɨr yong yɨnamet wɨngirɨnd. Ɨ ton ɨtaikena kena ten yɨt amninonj, dɨde ton ma rɨrɨr na yɨt opurenam. ²³ Ɨ re tina sɨ omnɨka wɨn yundwatonj, ton ket tina met wa yikonj. ²⁴ Ɨ onggɨt wɨn kak ke ti kongga Elisabet kom kɨma awonj, sɨ ton paib (5) mobi kɨma tinta wɨbnenenonj dea ta tina met wa dɨde ton ket odede windenonj ²⁵ da, "Oo, nomae kor Yonggyam! Yu ke odede b'ogɨl wɨko nomnɨkau. Sɨ yu ɨtemb, kor Yonggyam yɨm nokau koina ɨngar awɨr omnam rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd."

Yesumna Ukenda gatab Bage Yɨt

²⁶ Ɨ re Elisabet siks (6) mobi kɨma kom yowa-monj, God yɨpa aneru nyɨ da Gabriyel yɨtmɨkitonj

yɨpa taun wa ogenaya da Najaret Galili eriya wɨngirɨnd. ²⁷ Sɨ onggɨt anerut yikonj de yɨpa pɨl esopai kesa ngɨmngayɨm pɨlwa, yet re tɨrɨr yomnonj Dawidɨmna kus ke rɨga Yosep kɨma molkongga awowɨm. Ɨ ɨtomb pɨl esopai kesa ngɨmngayɨmna nyɨ re Mariyat. ²⁸ Ɨ ket anerut tin wodaronj tina met wa, ɨ womnonj da, "Sime! Man Godɨmna wurar okai kongga et. Sɨ Yonggyam ɨta man kɨma." ²⁹ Ajɨ Mariya onggɨtyam yɨtkak map nony bebɨg kɨma nonysɨpsɨp na awonj, dɨde ton nony ke windenonj da, "Rɨdede wɨp e jɨ onggɨtyam sime yɨtkak?" ³⁰ Ɨ anerut ket tin womnonj da, "Mariya! Goro moga tawɨm! Mop nokɨp God kea Tina wurar mor mokau. ³¹ Sɨ man yɨr de, man ɨta kom kɨma taet dem, ɨ ket leo b'ɨga e ukenjɨt dem. Ɨ man Tin nyɨ oeket dem Yesu. ³² Ɨ Ton ɨta ukoijog rɨga tainy dem, ɨ rɨgap Tin nyɨ ogenai dem pumbjog Godɨmna b'ɨga, ɨ dɨde Yonggyam God ɨta Ti okau dem Ti b'u Dawidɨmna king pɨpmet. ³³ Ɨ Ton wɨp tamniny dem Yakobɨmna b'usmureni b'ɨga ngɨrpu kesa, dɨde ɨtemb Tina pumb tungg makwa ɨta b'etpau dem." ³⁴ Ajɨ kwa Mariya ket anerund yɨsmonggawonj da, "Rɨdede e onggɨtyam yɨt ɨmɨnjogɨm tau dem, nokɨp kon get ke ma rɨga kɨma pɨl b'asopai e nɨbnyɨn?" ³⁵ Ɨ anerut ket tin wɨsmonggawonj da, "Ɨta Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga tinɨk dem mor kumbɨnd, dɨde pumbjog God ma dandat ɨta kukum motɨny dem. Sɨ onggɨt paemb onggɨt yɨnayɨna ukendi B'ɨgand ogenai dem da Godɨmna B'ɨga. ³⁶ Sɨ man yɨr de, mor kus ke kongga Elisabet, ton re molegjog o, ajɨ ton ti ɨta leo b'ɨga kom borand. Ɨ rɨgap wogenaeneno da

ton re popam o, aji ton ke siks (6) mobi kɨma e kom yowam. ³⁷ Mop nokɨp Godɨm Ti ɨta danda komkesa gasa rɨrɨrkɨp omnɨkam." ³⁸ Sɨ Mariya ket windonj da, "Sɨ b'ogɨl e, kon re Yonggyamɨmna wɨko ngɨmngai en. Toko moina opureni yɨtkak rɨrɨrkɨp raukinem kor pɨlɨnd." Seg ket anerut tin wɨraronj.

Mariya Elisabetɨnd Wesmaronj

³⁹ Sɨ ket onggɨt winɨnd Mariya b'angonjenonj dɨde ket mukupmukup menon yokatonj de dor tungg wa, ɨ dɨde ket opendonj de yɨpa taun wa Yuda eriya wɨngɨrɨnd. ⁴⁰ Ngɨrpu ton b'ɨgaronj Jakariyamna met wa dɨde Elisabetɨnd simesime womnonj. ⁴¹ Ɨ re Elisabet utkundonj Mariyamna simesime yɨtkak, odenja tina kom borand b'ɨga b'arurkitonj, ɨ ket God Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga ke Elisabetɨnd yɨndangɨr womnonj. ⁴² Sɨ Elisabet ket ukoi ara kɨma obailitonj gar sam kɨma, ɨ ket Mariyand womnonj da, "Man re b'ogɨl omni kongga et komkesa kongga wa wɨngɨrɨnd. Dɨde moina komɨnd b'ɨga toda kwa b'ogɨl omni e. ⁴³ Nangga pae onggɨtyam b'ogɨljog mɨle awɨk kor pɨlɨnd, ɨte re kor Yonggyamɨmna mog tik kor pɨlwa ken esmaram? ⁴⁴ Mop nokɨp re moina simesime nonykok b'ɨgar koina yɨpya bora wa, odenja komɨnd b'ɨga ma sobijog sam kɨma na b'arurkis. ⁴⁵ Sɨ ton b'ogɨl omni omb jɨ yeto re yɨtkak gar ke akateniny rɨna re Yonggyam tin wumɨr womnonj, mop nokɨp opimemb Tina yɨtkak opima ɨmɨnjogɨm taukanj."

Mariyamna Esourena Ger

⁴⁶ Ɨ ket Mariya windonj da,

"Koina kukɨpɨt kor Yonggyamɨnd nyɨ pumb wa yurowateneny.

47 Ɨ koina wɨngawɨngat ɨta koina yɨrkokar okawayam Godɨm pɨlɨnd ukoi sam yomnɨkeneny.

48 Mop nokɨp kon re goujog wɨko kongga en, ajɨ Godte b'obogɨl yɨr ɨpka niyeny.

Ɨ mop nokɨp kwa komkesa rɨga yepim re yu wekeny dɨde tekenkeneny warɨtawarɨta onggɨt gowukoyɨnd, ton opima ken b'ogɨl notɨnenenyi yu ke dɨde naska nya wa.

49 Mop nokɨp dandayam God kea ukoijog gasa nomnɨkainonj.

Ɨ Tina nyɨ re yɨnayɨna e.

50 Ɨ God tena kear amnɨkeneniny yepim re Tin moga kɨma yesourenenyi komkesa yunɨm dɨde warɨm b'usmureni rɨga wa wɨngɨrɨnd.

51 God Tina yɨm ke danda wɨko amnɨkeneniny, sɨ Ton ket b'asourena rɨga erenjaeneniny yepim re towaina garɨnd b'asourena nony menamena amnɨkenenanj.

52 God ukoi wɨp iyoi rɨga gou wa amnɨkeneniny towaina pɨpmet ke, ajɨ Ton rɨga pumb wa urowateneniny yepim re towalenggyam gou wa aukenenanj.

53 God owoupa rɨga ngor amnɨkeneniny b'ogɨl gasa ke, ajɨ jogjog gasa kɨma rɨga yɨmkak nena etmɨkeneniny.

54-55 God kea yɨm akaeneninonj Tina wɨko rɨga Israelɨnd,

odede na ɨt re rɨngmena re Ton tɨrɨr yɨt amni-
nonj mera b'uwar.

Sɨ onggɨt penaemb Ton ngɨrpu kesa nonyɨnd
awameneninonj

kear omnenam Abraamɨm pɨlwa dɨde tina
komkesa b'usmureni b'ɨgawar wa pɨlwa."

⁵⁶ Sɨ Mariya ama rɨka nowa mobi kɨma na Elisa-
bet kɨma wɨbnonj, ɨ ket ton ɨtendonj ti tungg wa.

Baptiso Yoanɨmna Ukenda Yɨt

⁵⁷ Ɨ Elisabetɨm ket wɨn wokatawonj b'ɨga uk-
endam, ɨ ton ket leo b'ɨga yukendonj. ⁵⁸ Sɨ ti
wuswus rɨgap dɨde tina kus rɨgap utkundo da
kea Yonggyam tin ukoi kear womɨny. Sɨ ket ton
tuwonj ti pɨlwa, dɨde yɨpand gɨlgɨl sam yomnɨko
ton kɨma. ⁵⁹ Ɨ re b'ɨga eitɨm (8) bibɨr awonj uk-
endi kak ke, ton b'usaya tuwonj Jakariyamna met
wa onggɨt b'ɨgam pɨlɨnd God ma obagendi tɨrɨr
omni mal wugɨm ɨpka mɨle omnɨkam. Ɨ ton pop
ti nyɨ oekam yomno re ti b'uɨmna nyɨ, Jakariya
kena. ⁶⁰ Ajɨ ti mog ket esmonggainonj da, "Nayɨ,
Yoante ti nyɨ ɨbnau." ⁶¹ Ɨ todaka tin womno da,
"Moina kus rɨga wa wɨngɨrɨnd makwa ɨta rɨga yete
odede nyɨ ke oeki." ⁶² Ajɨ ti b'u re yɨpya dum
dɨde yɨt kesa na yebɨm. Sɨ onggɨt penaemb ton ti
b'und yerkito ɨtaikena kɨma da, "Rɨnggɨtyam nyɨ
e man singi yomnyɨt tin nyɨ oekam?" ⁶³ Ɨ ton ket
egekisinonj yɨpa ɨrɨkapu wulpagɨm iyoyɨm, dɨde
ket yɨrɨkonj da, "Tina nyɨ re Yoante." Sɨ onggɨt
map komkesa rɨgap kɨd kesa aukɨto. ⁶⁴ Ɨ odenja
ket tina tugɨm ake weyat b'ogɨl awonda yɨt opure-
nam. Ɨ ton ket Godɨnd esourena yiyenonj. ⁶⁵ Ɨ re
komkesa ti wuswusam rɨgap onggɨtyam mɨle yɨr

yongo, ton moga na aukɨto. Ɨ dɨde kea komkesa rɨgap kupka dor tunggɨnd Yuda eriya wɨngirɨnd yɨt b'ataya yiyeno onggɨtyam mɨle gatab. ⁶⁶ Sɨ komkesa utkunda rɨgap kea onggɨtyam mɨle gatab nonyɨk b'amdena wuwenonj towaina garɨnd, dɨde ton ket b'ɨgekena wuwenonj da, "Ɨtemb b'ɨga rɨdede wɨp rɨga e ɨbɨm dem warɨ?" Mop nokɨp ton kea yongwato da Yonggyamɨmna danda yɨm kea omanda ton kɨma yɨbnenenonj.

Jakariyamna Esourena Ger

⁶⁷ Ɨ ket God Yoanɨmna b'u Jakariyand Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga ke yɨndangɨr yomnonj, sɨ ton bage yɨt apureninonj da,

⁶⁸ "Yesoulita Yonggyamɨnd, Israel rɨgaina Godɨnd,
  mop nokɨp Ton kea Tina rɨga eskena eyeneni-
    nonj dɨde ket towaina negɨr mɨle erabinonj
    ten ɨtraram negɨr mɨlem pɨlke. ⁶⁹ Ɨ Ton
    kea yɨrkokar okawam danda pɨta yomnonj
    meranɨm
  Tina wɨko rɨga Dawidɨmna b'usmureni rɨga
    wa wɨngirɨnd.
⁷⁰ Odede na ɨt re rɨngmena re Ton get ke tɨrɨr
  omni yɨt akainonj Tina yɨna bageyam waina
  tugɨmɨnd pɨtapɨta omnenam.
  ⁷¹ Onggɨtyam yɨrkokar okawa dandate men
    yɨrkokar okawam nɨtrarkeneniny meraina
    geja rɨga wa pɨlke
  dɨde komkesa rɨgaina danda yɨm wa pɨlke
    yepim re singi kesa nomnenanj.
⁷² Sɨ onggɨt penaemb God kear amnɨkeneninonj
  mera b'uwar,
  ɨ onggɨt paemb kwa Ton nonyɨnd yowame-
    neny Tina yɨna outɨnti tɨrɨr omnijog yɨt.

73-75 God kea danda kɨma Tina nyɨ kɨma yindonj onggɨtyam tɨrɨr omni yɨt mera b'u Abraam pɨlwa.

Ɨ ket mera daka nokainonj ɨtrɨngendam geja rɨgaina danda yɨm wa pɨlke.

Nokɨm da ɨdenat men meraina komkesa yɨrkokar wɨmena wɨngirɨnd moga kesa Ti wɨko omnɨkaindam

Ti wɨpɨnd yɨna b'amnena mɨlend dɨde negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog mɨlend.

76 Kor b'ɨga! Man ɨta pumbjog rɨgamna bageyam nyɨ okasɨt dem.

Mop nokɨp man naska e meket dem Yong-gyamɨmna nya ongonjenam,

ɨ Ton ket mor kak kae yik dem.

77 Mante dem Tina rɨga wumɨr tamneninyɨt dem da God opima towaina negɨr mɨle awɨr tamnɨkiny dem,

ɨ ɨngkaimemb ton ket yɨrkokar okatenyi dem.

78 Onggɨt mop paemb jɨ da mera God re kɨd ke kear b'amnena rɨga e.

Sɨ ra wɨn okas, yɨrkokar okawa rɨga opima men netɨsmariny dem odede wɨp ɨt re lomkongga rɨngma ra tɨlis sɨbɨbɨnd.

79 Nokɨm da ɨdenat Ton tunyomareniny rɨga yepim re sɨbɨbɨnd dɨde ujɨmna danda wɨrand wekeny,

ɨ ɨngkaimemb Ton men wang nitiyeniny dem de ngɨmbla nya wa meraina menon wɨngirɨnd."

80 Ɨ ngɨrpu ket b'ɨga onyitonj dɨde wɨngawɨnga ke danda awonj. Ɨ ton ket yɨbnenenonj dea ta

wul kesa tungg wa, ngɨrpu ton ket Israel rɨga wa
wɨpɨnd pɨtapɨta awonj.

2

Yesumna Ukenda Yɨt
(Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd, Roma mopyam king Kaisa
nyɨ da Augusto, kea b'ingawa yɨt yoramitonj
Roma kantri rɨga komkesa nyɨ b'aramkam gab-
mani peba wa.　　² Sɨ re onggɨtyam naskajog
nyɨ b'aramka wɨn awonj, Kwireniyot Roma gab-
mani mopyam yebɨm Siriya eriya wɨngirɨnd.　³ Ɨ
komkesa rɨga ɨtendento towainajog ukendipu
taun wa nyɨ b'aramkam.　　⁴ Ɨ Yosep toda yiwa-
tonj Najaret taun ke Galili eriya wɨngirɨnd de
Dawidɨmna taun wa nyɨ yogenayo da Betleem
Yuda eriya wɨngirɨnd, mop nokɨp ton re yɨpa
Dawidɨmna b'usmureni b'ɨga na.　⁵ Ɨ Yosep yikonj
Betleem taun wa re Mariya kɨma na yana kɨma re
ton tɨrɨr yomnonj molkongga awowɨm. Ajɨ Mariya
re kom kɨma na momta B'ɨga ukendam.　⁶ Ɨ re ton
dea de Betleem wa ebnonda, ti ket wɨn wokata-
wonj B'ɨga ukendam.　　⁷ Sɨ ton ket ti naskajog
leo B'ɨga pɨta yomnonj, ɨ B'ɨga kukum yomnɨkonj
kobɨrgɨm ke, ngɨrpu yoramitonj b'angga onge-
napu wul iyoki bora wa. Mop nokɨp komkesa obai
met re yɨndangɨr na wekenonj, sɨ towa maike ket
pɨpmet awonj wɨmenam.

Mamoi Yɨr Ɨpka Rɨga dɨde Aneru

⁸ Ɨ onggɨtyam taun bau ke yap nata nɨnda
mamoi yɨr ɨpka rɨga wungawungapu pɨpmetɨnd
wekenonj. Ɨ yɨpa sɨwɨnyɨnd ton towaina mamoi

yɨrgong omnɨka eyento. ⁹ Ɨ onggɨt sɨwɨnyɨnd Yong-
gyamɨmna aneru pɨtapɨta awonj towa wɨpɨnd, ɨ
ket Yonggyamɨmna b'ogɨl ɨnyomarenat ten any-
owainonj. Sɨ ton ma sobijog moga na aukɨto.
¹⁰ Ajɨ anerut ket ten amninonj da, "Goro moga
tainam! Mop nokɨp kon ukoijog sam kɨma God
ma b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage yɨt e pɨtapɨta omnyɨn
wa pɨlwa rɨnte ra dem komkesa rɨga wa tainy.
¹¹ Sɨ yu ke wanɨm yɨrkokar okawayam pɨta ainy
Dawidɨmna taunɨnd. Ton re Kerisote yete re
Yonggyam. ¹² Ɨ ija emb jɨ wɨn ɨmɨnjogɨm ɨmjasya
koina yɨt. Ra wɨn wuyɨt, wɨn ɨta odarya yɨpa b'ɨga
kobɨrgɨm ke kukum omnɨki dɨde oramiti b'angga
ongenapu wul iyoki borand." ¹³ Ɨ yɨr kesa bo-
rand pumb tungg ke ukoi geja aneru bobo yɨpand
aukɨto onggɨtyam yɨpa aneru kɨma dɨde Godɨnd
yesoureno ɨ dɨde endento da,

¹⁴ "B'ogɨl ɨnyomarena Godɨm pɨlwa pumb
        tunggɨnd,
      dɨde God kea ngɨmbla yoramis gowɨnd rɨga wa
      pɨlwa yena re God sam kɨma singi eyeniny!"

¹⁵ Ɨ re anerup ten erarkɨto ɨ ɨtekto de pumb
tungg wa, mamoi yɨr ɨpka rɨgap towalenggyam
towalenggyam aena wuwenonj da, "Sɨ b'ogɨl e,
mabe wuyɨn Betleem taun wa, ɨ yɨr ongongɨm
yapu onggɨtyam auki gasa rɨna re Yonggyam men
wumɨr nomniny." ¹⁶ Sɨ ton ket mukupmukup
wuwonj dɨde adarto Mariya ɨ Yosep ɨ dɨde b'ɨga
sobijog oramiti b'angga ongenapu wul iyoki bo-
rand. ¹⁷ Ɨ re ton b'ɨga sobijog yɨr yongo, seg ket
ton kea rɨga wumɨr amnento onggɨtyam yɨtkak
gatab rɨna re aneru towa usekainonj onggɨt b'ɨga

gatab. ¹⁸ Ɨ re rɨgap utkundento mamoi yɨr ɨpka rɨgaina opureni yɨtkak, ton komkesa rɨga kea kɨd kesa aena wuwenonj towaina opureni yɨt gatab. ¹⁹ Ajɨ Mariya re kea komkesa onggɨtyam yɨtkak angapinonj ɨpɨndena kɨma tina gar wa. ²⁰ Ɨ mamoi yɨr ɨpka rɨgap Godɨnd b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena yokaeno dɨde esourena yiyeno onggɨtyam komkesa mɨle gatab rɨna re ton utkundento dɨde yɨr angto odede yɨpa wɨp rɨja na re anerut towa usekainonj. Ɨ ton ket odede esourena kɨma ɨtekto.

Yesu God ma Obagendi Tɨrɨr Omni Mal Wugɨm Ɨpka Mɨle Yokatonj

²¹ Ɨ re b'ɨga eitɨm (8) bibɨr awonj ukendi kak ke, Ton kea God ma obagendi tɨrɨr omni mal wugɨm ɨpka mɨle yokatonj. Ɨ ket Tin nyɨ yoeko da Yesu, ɨtemb nyɨ ɨnta ɨt re rɨja na re aneru Mariyand wingawonj Tin nyɨ oekam, re ton maka Tin komɨnd yowamonj.

²² Ɨ Mariya ake Yosep towaina ɨseka mɨle omnɨkam bibɨr awonj rɨna re Mosemna gog yɨtɨt Ju rɨga engaeninonj b'ɨga ukendi kak ke omnɨkam. Sɨ ton Yesund yiyonda Yerusalem wa Yonggyamɨm okawam. ²³ Mop nokɨp ton singi na Yonggyamɨmna gog yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd omnɨkam ɨt re ɨriki yɨbɨm da, "God b'ingawa yɨt yoramitonj da wɨn komkesa naskajog ukki leo b'ɨga nyɨ taekindam dem da ton re Yonggyamɨm yɨna omni im." ²⁴ Ɨ kwa ton singi awonda Godɨm pɨlwa sɨ gasa okawam Yonggyamɨmna opureni gog yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd ɨt re da nɨmog gimai o nɨmog sisɨlyam kimɨk.

Simeonɨmna Esourena Ger

²⁵ Ɨ onggɨt wɨnɨnd yɨpa rɨga yɨbnonj Yerusalem taunɨnd nyɨ da Simeon.　Ton re negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨga na dɨde Godɨnd moga kɨma ewangaya rɨga na. Sɨ ton yɨr yungaukenenonj re Keriso na yet ra Israel rɨga wa yɨrkokar takainy dem. Ɨ Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga kea ton kɨma yɨbnenenonj. ²⁶ Ɨ Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨngat ket nonony yɨt pɨtapɨta yomnenainonj da, "Man ma ɨta uj yɨr onget dem ngɨrpu ama ra dem man yɨr onget dem Yonggyamɨmna Keriso." ²⁷ Ɨ Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨngat tin ket wɨp yomnonj menonɨm de yɨnamet wa. Ɨ re ket ton yɨnamet aba wa opendonj, odedend ket molkonggap todaka towa B'ɨga Yesund iyonda onggɨt pɨpmet wa gogɨmna b'ingawa rɨrɨrɨnd mɨle omnɨkam Ti pɨlɨnd. ²⁸ Sɨ Simeon ket onggɨt B'ɨgand yokatonj dɨde yɨm kumbɨnd yowamonj. Ɨ ton ket Godɨnd b'ogɨl yɨt kɨma yesoulitonj odede da,

²⁹ "Yonggyam!　Kon re moina wɨko rɨga en, ɨ
　　yu man kea koina gar bebɨg awɨr yomnyɨt
　　moina tɨrɨr omni yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd,
　　sɨ kon ket rɨrɨr e ngɨmbland gowukoi ɨraren.
³⁰ Mop nokɨp kon kea koina yɨrkɨpjog ke yɨr yongen
　　moina Yɨrkokar Okawa Rɨga.
³¹ Man kemb onggɨtyam Yɨrkokar Okawa Rɨga
　　yongonjenyɨt komkesa gowukoi rɨga wa
　　wɨpɨnd.
³² Ton re ɨnyomarenam ngaya e God ma obagɨki
　　kesa rɨga wa,
　　ɨ Ton re b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena e moina rɨga, Israelɨm."

³³ Sɨ ket Ti b'u ake Ti mog re kɨd kesa na awonda onggɨtyam Ti gatab opureni yɨt map. ³⁴ Ɨ Simeon b'ogɨl amnonj Ti b'u ake Ti mog, ɨ ket Ti mog

Mariyand womnonj da, "Yɨr, God yoramitonj onggɨt B'ɨgand re Israel wɨngirɨnd jogjog rɨga negɨr wa sap otenda mana dɨde b'ogɨl wa utnyita mana. Ɨ kwa Ton re yɨpa ongwatam mal e tainy rɨnte ra dem rɨgap Tin ɨsaenenyi. ³⁵ Sɨ onggɨt paemb man ɨta okasɨt dem ukoi gar kopa odede rɨngma ra ukoi girit moina kukɨp b'ɨtpaukis, mop nokɨp ɨngkaemb jogjog rɨgaina negɨr nony menamena pɨta taukanj dem towaina gar ke."

Anamna Bage Yɨt

³⁶ Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd yɨpa kongga bageyam wɨbnonj re nyɨ da Ana. Ton re Panuwelɨmna ngɨmngai b'ɨga na, Aser gu wɨngirɨnd. Ɨ ton re molegjog na. Sɨ re ton leo kɨma awonj, ton seben (7) kemag kɨma na yɨpand ebnonda. ³⁷ Onggɨt kak ke ton mik na rain ngɨrpu re ket eiti powa (84) kemag awonj. Ton makwa yɨnamet yɨrarenenonj, ajɨ ton ita sɨwɨny dɨde ita bibɨr Godɨnd yewangaenenonj owou uwabɨka kɨma dɨde yɨr opmita kɨma. ³⁸ Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd odedend ton ket tɨkonj yɨnamet wa, dɨde Godɨnd sɨteket yɨt yomnonj. Seg ket ton onggɨt B'ɨgam gatab apureninonj komkesa rɨga wa yepiya re yɨr ungauka yiyeno da Keriso ɨta Yerusalemɨmna negɨr mɨle ɨrab dem.

³⁹ Ɨ re Yosep ake Mariya komkesa mɨle end-wasinonda Yonggyamɨmna gog rɨrirɨnd, ton ket ɨtendonda towainajog Najaret taun wa Galili eriya wɨngirɨnd. ⁴⁰ Ɨ ademb de ɨtemb B'ɨga Yesu ɨnɨka yikonj dɨde kak seo auka yikonj. Ɨ Ton b'ogɨl mul-tekɨp ke yɨndangɨr omni na yɨbnonj dɨde Godɨmna wurar re omanda Ton kɨma yɨbnenenonj.

Kewar B'ɨga Yesu Yɨnametɨnd

⁴¹ Ɨ Yesu ma b'u ake mog re ita kemagɨnd Yerusalem taun wa menon yokatenenonda Ju rɨga waina Uj Ɨgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Wɨnɨnd. ⁴² Sɨ ton onggɨtyam diyamdiyam omnɨka mɨle rɨrɨr nat wuwonj Yerusalem taun wa, re Yesu twelp (12) kemag rain. ⁴³ Ɨ re ket onggɨtyam diyamdiyam wɨn b'undwatonj, molkonggap tungg wa yiwatonda rɨga bobo kɨma, ajɨ kewar b'ɨga Yesu omanda Yerusalem taunɨnd ɨtendonj. Ajɨ Ti b'u ake Ti mog re maka wumɨr awonda Tina ɨtenda gatab. ⁴⁴ Sɨ ton towaina menon wɨngirɨnd ɨja na nony awonda da towa B'ɨga re ɨta yɨpand ik towa bobo wɨngirɨnd. Ɨ re ton yɨpa bibɨr kɨma pɨnjog menon yokatonda, ngɨrpu ton ket towa B'ɨgand oraka yiyenonda towaina kus rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd dɨde towa rɨgawar wa wɨngirɨnd. ⁴⁵ Ajɨ re ket Tin maka yodaronda, ton ket nyatnyata Tin oraka yiyenonda ngɨrpu ɨtendonda Yerusalem taun wa. ⁴⁶ Ɨ re ton oraka yiyenonda nowa bibɨr kɨma, ton ket Tin yodaronda yɨnamet aband omiti gog ouyaena rɨga ganggand. Sɨ Ton towaina opureni yɨtkak na utkundeninonj, ɨ dɨde Ton b'arkena aramiteninonj towa pɨlwa. ⁴⁷ Ɨ re Ton mɨra amneninonj, komkesa rɨga yepiya re Tina yɨt utkundento, ton kɨd kesa na aena wuwenonj Tina b'ogɨl multekɨp dɨde Tina ɨsmongga yɨt gatab. ⁴⁸ Ɨ onggɨt wɨnɨnd re Ti b'u ake Ti mog Tin yɨr yongonda, ton kea wɨnga kesa awonda. Sɨ ket Ti mog Tin yomnonj da, "Kor b'ɨga! Nangga pena Man sɨn odede ɨsnawa kesa nomnenyɨmɨt? Yɨr de, kon dɨde Mor b'u ma sobijog gar bebɨg kɨma na sɨn Men oraka miyenyɨma." ⁴⁹ Ɨ ket Yesu ten amnonj da, "Nangga ma wɨn Ken oraka niyenya? Wɨn

ma wumɨr i da Kon b'ogla Kor B'uɨmna metɨnd
nɨtɨbnyɨn?" ⁵⁰ Ajɨ ton maka nony aukonda Tina
opureni yɨtkak gatab rɨna re ten amnonj. ⁵¹ Ɨ ket
Yesu yikonj Ti b'u ake Ti mog kɨma de Najaret taun
wa. Ɨ re ton Najaret taunɨnd wekenenonj, Ton kea
towaina yɨt akatenenainonj. Ajɨ Ti mog Mariya re
kea komkesa Tina opureni yɨtkak angapeninonj
tina garɨnd. ⁵² Ɨ Yesu kea Tina b'ogɨl multekɨp ke
dɨde Tina uski ke ɨnɨka yikonj. Ɨ Godɨm pɨlke dɨde
rɨga wa pɨlke singi b'iyena kea ukoi warabag auka
yikenonj.

3

Baptiso Yoan Pɨtapɨta Amninonj Engendam Yɨtkak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yoan 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Ɨ Godɨmna bage yɨt ikonj Jakariyamna b'ɨga
Yoanɨm pɨlwa wul kesa tunggɨnd onggit wɨn nat
re piptinɨm (15) kemag rau Tiberiyom yet re
Roma mopyam king Kaisamna pɨpmetɨnd yɨbnonj,
ɨ kwa re Pontiyo Pilato Roma gabmani mopyam
yebɨm Yuda eriya wɨngirɨnd, ɨ kwa re Erod
king pɨpmetɨnd yebɨm Galili eriya wɨngirɨnd, ɨ
kwa re Erodɨmna yɨpa mog ke nany Pilip king
pɨpmetɨnd yebɨm Ituraya eriya dɨde Trokoniti
eriya wɨngirɨnd, ɨ kwa re Lisaniyo king pɨpmetɨnd
yebɨm Abilene eriya wɨngirɨnd, ɨ kwa re Ana dɨde
Kayapa yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨga pɨpmetɨnd rebna. ³ Ɨ
Yoan ket yikenonj komkesa Yordan kɨlɨm wuswus
tungg nata, ɨ ton pɨtapɨta omnena yiyenonj re
engenda baptiso na negɨr mɨle ewaikitam gar ke.
⁴ Ɨja naemb jɨ ton onggɨtyam yɨtkak rɨrɨrkɨp omnam

pɨtapɨta yomnenonj rɨnsim re bageyam Isayamna
peband ɨrɨki wekeny odede da,

"Ɨta ukoi ara b'emoka pɨta tainy dem wul kesa
　　　tunggɨnd da,

　　wɨn Yonggyamɨm nya ɨspɨkaindam,

　　ɨ Tina menonpu nya dɨmdɨm omnɨkaindam.

5 Sɨ komkesa kipkip pɨpmet b'ogla imanggurki
　　　waken,

　　ɨ komkesa dor dɨde sukak pɨpmet ɨrɨnjɨp kesa
　　　iporki waken.

Ɨ kaokao nya dɨmdɨm auki waken,

　　dɨde komkesa negɨr b'uwombenapu gasa
　　　ewaikuri waken nya ke.

6 Ɨ ɨta ket komkesa rɨgap yɨr ongi dem Godɨmna
　　　yɨrkokar okawa mɨle."

7 Ɨ Yoan rɨga bobo yɨt amninonj yepiya re
wuwenonj ti pɨlwa baptiso okatam da, "Wɨn, negɨr
guda kɨma gɨrem waina b'ɨgawar! Yet wen wumɨr
amninonj da wɨn b'ogla b'ɨtkenindam Godɨmna
ukoi soro kɨma b'ɨsagɨkam pɨlke rɨnte ra ik dem?
8 Sɨ onggɨt paemb ra wɨn singi engenda bap-
tiso okatam, sɨ wɨn b'obogɨl garjog ke ɨmɨnjog
engenjinam waina negɨr mɨlem pɨlke de Godɨm
pɨlwa, dɨde ket onggɨt engendi mɨle rɨrɨrɨnd kɨp
kɨma mɨlend wɨmena tuwenyɨt. Ɨ wɨn goro odede
nonyɨk b'atɨmdeninam da, 'Sɨn re Abraamɨmna
b'ɨga im.' 　Mop nokɨp kon kea wen amninyɨn
da God rɨrɨr e onggɨt gɨmo wa pɨlke Abraamɨmna
b'ɨga tawɨnkiny. 　9 Sɨ yapa re kea wul mop wus
nate yɨbɨm ɨgogɨm. Sɨ yonggyam ɨta onggɨt yapa
ke komkesa wul ɨgka teyeniny rɨnsim re maka
b'ogɨl kɨp ejagɨkanj, dɨde ton ket wul wa teskokiny
so omnɨkam." 　10 Sɨ rɨga bobop tin yerkito da,

"Nangga e ket omnɨku?" ¹¹ Sɨ Yoan ten mɨra amninonj da, "Ya mana ra nɨmog kobɨrgɨm ɨbnau, ton b'ogla weweyam yakau tinɨm yet ra kobɨrgɨm kesa ɨbɨm. Ɨ ya mana ra owou ɨbnau, toda ɨja na yɨpa wɨp mɨle yamnɨk." ¹² Ɨ teks imdayam rɨga todaka tuwonj Yoanɨm pɨlwa baptiso okatam, ɨ ton ket tin yɨgekito da, "Ouyaena rɨga! Nangga e sɨn omnɨku?" ¹³ Sɨ ton ten amninonj da, "Wɨn b'ogla b'ingawa rɨrɨrɨnd teks imda teyenindam, ajɨ goro kwa onggɨt tumɨnd wewe imda teyeninam!" ¹⁴ Ɨ nɨnda geja rɨgap todaka tin yɨgekito da, "Nangga e sɨdaka omnɨku?" Sɨ ton ket ten mɨra amninonj da, "Goro wɨn ɨsanikesa waina danda ke rɨgaina wulkɨp imda teyeninam. Ɨ goro rɨga b'ɨsagɨkand oramitena teyeninam b'anygɨnena nya ke. Ajɨ wɨn b'ogla nony sam taukindam waina mɨra wulkɨp gatabɨm."

 ¹⁵ Sɨ komkesa rɨga yepiya re Kerisond yɨr yungaeneno, ton towaina garɨnd Yoanɨm gatab ɨkalnena yiyeno da, "Rɨka ton amaya Kerisote?" ¹⁶ Sɨ Yoan komkesa rɨga mɨra amninonj da, "Kon nyɨ kaim wen baptiso amnɨkinyɨn, ajɨ ukoijog danda rɨga ɨta ik dem yaina danda e re Ti pumbjog wa e ajɨ koina re goujog wa e. Sɨ kon ma rɨrɨrkɨpjog rɨga en Tina yongɨnkak kai ɨtreka wɨko omnɨkam rɨna ra goujog wɨko rɨgat mɨle omnɨk. Ɨ Ton wen baptiso omnɨka teyeniny ra Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga kae dɨde wul dɨmɨl kae. ¹⁷ Ɨ Ton ɨta Ti yɨmɨnd owoukɨp iukapu sabol yowam, sɨ Ton ɨta Tina owou erngokapu pɨpmetɨnd komkesa uwakurki owoukɨp sabol ke ouroka teyeniny dɨde ket pumb wa b'ɨtɨskeniny rɨbɨm uturenam. Nokɨm da ɨdenat Ton b'ogɨlyam owoukɨp tekalneniny mogjɨ kesa

kɨp dɨde au wa pɨlke. Ɨ ra Ton onggɨtyam wɨko seg omɨny, Ton ɨta ket b'ogɨlyam owoukɨp taramkiny owoukɨp ongapapu met b'ɨga wa, ajɨ Ton ket mogjɨ kesa kɨp dɨde au so tamnɨkiny osouka kesa wul ke." ¹⁸ Sɨ Yoan God ma b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage yɨt rɨga wa pɨtapɨta amnenainonj re jogjog b'engabenga b'ugowa yɨt kɨma na. ¹⁹ Ajɨ Yoan samany yɨt kɨma pɨtapɨta yomnenainonj king Erodɨmna* negɨr mɨle rɨna re ton amnɨkinonj ti yɨngganɨmna kongga Erodiya kɨma dɨde komkesa tina negɨr mɨle gatab. ²⁰ Ɨ re Erod Yoanɨnd sɨbɨbmet wa yoramitonj, sɨ ton ɨngkenaemb kwa tina negɨr mɨle b'usaya yangitonj komkesa tina negɨr mɨle tumɨnd.

Yesu Baptiso Yokatonj
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Ɨ re komkesa rɨgap baptiso yokateno Yoanɨm pɨlke, Yesu toda kea baptiso yokatonj, dɨde yɨr op-mitonj. Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd wub ɨpangendonj, ²² dɨde Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga eouka ikonj Ti pɨlwa ɨja na ɨt re gimai re dɨde. Ɨ ket ara ikonj wub kumb ke da, "Man re Koina B'ɨga et yena re Kon singi miyenyɨn. Ɨ Kon ukoi sam en Mornɨm."

Yesu ma B'usmureni Nya
(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Ɨ Yesu Ti wɨko yotomonj re Ti teti (30) kemag nat. Ɨ rɨgap ɨja na wumɨr yokateneno da,
Ton re Yosepɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Yosep re Elimna b'ɨga e, ²⁴ ɨ Eli re Matatɨmna b'ɨga e,
ɨ Matat re Lebɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Lebi re Melkɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Melki re Yanaimna b'ɨga e,

---

* **3:19:** Ɨtemb king Erod ti nyɨ re Erod Antipat yet re king pɨpmetɨnd yebɨm Galili eriya wɨngirɨnd.

ɨ Yanai re Yosepɨmna b'ɨga e, ²⁵ ɨ Yosep re Mat-tatiyamna b'ɨga e, ɨ Mattatiya re Amosɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Amos re Naumɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Naum re Eslimna b'ɨga e, ɨ Esli re Nagaimna b'ɨga e,

²⁶ ɨ Nagai re Maatɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Maat re Mat-tatiyamna b'ɨga e, ɨ Mattatiya re Semeinɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Semein re Yosekɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Yosek re Yo-damna b'ɨga e, ²⁷ ɨ Yoda re Yoananɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Yoanan re Resamna b'ɨga e, ɨ Resa re Jeruba-belɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Jerubabel re Salatiyelɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Salatiyel re Nerimna b'ɨga e, ²⁸ ɨ Neri re Melkimna b'ɨga e, ɨ Melki re Adimna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Adi re Kosamɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Kosam re El-madamɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Elmadam re Erɨmna b'ɨga e,

²⁹ ɨ Er re Yosuwamna b'ɨga e, ɨ Yosuwa re Eliye-jerɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Eliyejer re Yorimɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Yorim re Matatɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Matat re Lebimna b'ɨga e, ³⁰ ɨ Lebi re Simeonɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Simeon re Yudamna b'ɨga e, ɨ Yuda re Yosepɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Yosep re Yonamɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Yonam re Eliyakimɨmna b'ɨga e, ³¹ ɨ Eliyakim re Meleamna b'ɨga e, ɨ Melea re Menamna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Mena re Matatamna b'ɨga e, ɨ Matata re Natanɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Natan re Dawidɨmna b'ɨga e,

³² ɨ Dawid re Yesaimna b'ɨga e, ɨ Yesai re Obedɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Obed re Boasɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Boas re Salmonɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Salmon re Naasonɨmna b'ɨga e, ³³ ɨ Naason re Aminadabɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Aminadab re Adminɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Admin re Arnimna b'ɨga e, ɨ Arni re Esromɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Esrom re Peresɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Peres re Yudamna b'ɨga e, ³⁴ ɨ Yuda re Yakobɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Yakob re Isakɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Isak re Abraamɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Abraam re Teramna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Tera re Naorɨmna b'ɨga e, ³⁵ ɨ Naor re Serukɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Seruk re Rɨumna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Rɨu re Pelegɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Peleg re Eberɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Eber re Selamna b'ɨga e,

³⁶ ɨ Sela re Kainanɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Kainan re Arpaksadɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Arpaksad re Semɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Sem re Nowamna b'ɨga e, ɨ Nowa re Lamekɨmna b'ɨga e, ³⁷ ɨ Lamek re Mutuselamna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Mutusela re Enokɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Enok re Yaretɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Yaret re Maalalelɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Maalalel re Kenanɨmna b'ɨga e, ³⁸ ɨ Kenan re Enosɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Enos re Setɨmna b'ɨga e,

ɨ Set re Adamɨmna b'ɨga e, ɨ Adam re Godɨmna b'ɨga e.

4

Satana Yesund Otonkena Yiyenonj
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Ɨ Yesu Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga ke yɨndangɨr omni na yɨraronj Yordan kɨlɨm.   Sɨ Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨngat Tin wɨp yomnonj wul kesa tungg wa.   2 Onggɨt wul kesa tunggɨnd Ton otonkena yokatenonj Satanam pɨlke poti (40) bibɨr kɨma. Ɨ Ton makwa nangga na awinonj onggɨt bibɨr wɨngirɨnd.   Sɨ re ket Ton onggɨtyam bibɨr und-wasinonj, sɨ Ton ket owoupa awonj.   3 Ɨ ket Sa-tana Tin yomnonj da, "Rada Man Godɨmna B'ɨga et, Man ingaet onggɨtyam gɨmo engendam yɨpa sana kɨpolɨm."   4 Ajɨ Yesu tin mɨra yomnonj da, "Yɨna peband ɨja emb jɨ ɨrɨki yɨbɨm da, 'Rɨgat ma owou nena kae yilo yɨbɨm.' "   5 Ɨ ton ket Yesund yiyonj yɨpa pumbpumb pɨpmet wa, ɨ Tin ket youyainonj gowukoi komkesa kantri gatab sobijog wɨnɨnd.   6 Ɨ ket Satana Tin yomnonj da, "Kon Mor motkainyɨn onggɨtyam komkesa gowukoi danda dɨde komkesa kantrimna b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena.   Mop nokɨp onggɨtyam komkesa re kor manaemb nogoninonj, sɨ kon rɨrɨr en ti ogo-nam yena ra kon singi omnyɨn.   7 Sɨ onggɨt paemb ra Man ken kumsos netɨmket, komkesa gasa ra ket Mor mima taukanj."   8 Ajɨ Yesu tin mɨra yomnonj da, "Ɨja emb jɨ yɨna peband ɨrɨki yɨbɨm da,

'Man moina Yonggyam Godɨnd kumsos emke-
    nenyɨt,

    ɨ Ti nena mana emb wɨko omnɨkaenenyɨt.' "

9 Ɨ kwa ket Satana Yesund wɨp yiyonj de Yerusalem taun wa, dɨde Tin yonyitonj yɨpa yɨnamet papkak kumbɨnd.   Ɨ ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Rada Man Godɨmna B'ɨga et, ɨngkek Man Molenggyam

b'atiyakite de gou wa! ¹⁰ Mop nokɨp yɨna peband
ɨja emb jɨ irɨki yɨbɨm da,

'God opima Tina aneru tengainy dem
　　Men b'obogɨl yɨr engendam.'

¹¹ Ɨ kwa irɨki yɨbɨm da,

　　'Ɨ ton ket men towaina yɨm kumbɨnd mo-
　　　towami.

Sɨ onggɨt paemb man ma ɨta ket moina pɨs taskisɨt
　　motɨr kumbɨnd.' "

¹² Ajɨ Yesu tin mɨra yomnonj da, "Yɨna peband kwa
ɨja emb jɨ yindeny da, 'Man goro moina Yonggyam
Godɨnd otonkena mɨlend oramitenɨm!' " ¹³ Ɨ re ket
Satana onggɨtyam komkesa otonkena mɨle und-
wasinonj, ton ket Yesund yɨraronj, ngɨrpu rokate
ra kwa yɨpa b'ogɨl wɨn okas otonkenam. ¹⁴ Ɨ ket
Yesu Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨngamna danda kɨma na
ɨtendonj Galili eriya wa, sɨ Ti gatab yɨdɨr yɨt re
kea kupka eriya nata yikenonj. ¹⁵ Ɨ Ton kea rɨga
ouyaena eyeninonj towaina yɨr opmitenapu met
nata, ɨ kea ket komkesa rɨgap Tin daka esourena
yiyeno.

Rɨgap Yesund Yɨsayo Najaret Taunɨnd
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Ɨ ket Yesu ɨtendonj Najaret taun wa rɨkɨnd re
Ton ukoi awonj. Ɨ re Ju rɨga waina wɨram dɨde yɨr
opmitena bibɨr awonj, Ton kea ket yikonj Ju rɨga
waina yɨr opmitenapu met wa Tina get ke mɨle
rɨrɨrɨnd, dɨde ket b'ɨgaronj wɨngɨr wa, ɨ ket onyitonj
yɨna peba ogenkam. ¹⁷ Sɨ re yɨna peba owama
rɨgat Ti yokawonj bageyam Isayamna eoromki
peba, Ton ket peba yobgokonj dɨde oraka yiy-
onj onggɨtyam pɨpmet rɨkɨnd re odede yɨtkak irɨki
yebɨm da,

¹⁸ "Yonggyam Godɨmna Wɨngawɨnga ɨta kor pɨlɨnd,
  mop nokɨp Ton kea ken gaya ke neaukonj
Tina b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage yɨt pɨtapɨta omnenam
    gasa kesa rɨga wa pɨlwa,
    ɨ Ton kea ken nɨtmɨkitonj pɨtapɨta omnenam
      Tina mɨle,
opi re da ɨjobɨki rɨga ɨtrɨngkam ɨ yɨrdɨdɨ rɨga yɨr
    ɨpangkam,
    ɨ dɨde bebɨg awɨr omnam towa pɨlke yepim re
      bebɨg wɨrand wekeny,
¹⁹ ɨ kwa pɨtapɨta omnenam onggɨtyam kemag
    rɨdenasim ra Yonggyam rɨga kear tam-
    neniny."
²⁰ Ɨ Ton ket peba yeoromkonj, ɨ peba owama rɨgam
yokawonj. Ɨ re ket Ton omitonj yɨtkak pɨtapɨta
omnenam, komkesa rɨga yepiya re wekenonj
onggɨt Ju rɨga waina yɨr opmitenapu metɨnd, adea
de Ti pɨlwa yɨr ɨsokto. ²¹ Ɨ ket Yesu b'atomonj
opurena, ɨ ten amninonj da, "Yu kemb ɨtemb
Isayamna ɨrɨki yɨtkak rɨrɨrkɨp ainy onggɨt op-
ureni yɨtkak ke rɨna re wɨn utkundenya waina
yɨpya ke." ²² Sɨ komkesa rɨgap sam kɨma yɨt
yɨmjateno Ti gatab, ɨ ton ket kɨd kesa aena
wuwenonj Tina tugɨm ke opureni wurar kɨma
yɨtkak gatab, ɨ ton b'ɨgekento da, "Rɨngma, ma ɨnte
jɨ Yosepɨmna B'ɨga?" ²³ Sɨ Yesu ten ramnin da,
"Wɨn opima Kornɨm onggɨtyam tendam gatab yɨt
tendenindam da, 'Dokta! Man naska molenggyam
moina kopa ke b'ɨsakende!' Wɨn kwa tendenin-
dam da, 'Sɨn kea utkundentondam komkesa mɨle
rɨna re man amnɨkinot Kaparnaum taunɨnd. Sɨ
onggɨt paemb man b'ogla kwa dɨkɨnd moinajog
tunggɨnd tamnɨkinyɨt onggɨtyam komkesa mɨle.' "

24 Ɨ kwa Ton ten amninonj da, "Kon ɨmɨnjog wen tamninyɨn da rɨgap makwa ɨta bageyam simesime yomnɨkenenyi tinajog tunggɨnd. 25 Ɨ Kon kwa ɨmɨnjog wen tamninyɨn da Eliyam winɨnd re piro kesa wɨn awonj nowa kemag dɨde siks (6) mobi kɨma dɨde ukoi sou aukonj komkesa Israel gowɨnd, ma yɨpa kɨma mik kongga na wekenonj Israel wɨngirɨnd. 26 Ajɨ onggɨt winɨnd God maka Eliyand yɨtmɨkitonj towa pɨlwa, ajɨ atata b'enga kantri wa, yɨpa mik konggam pɨlwa de Sarepta tungg wa Sidon eriya wɨngirɨnd. 27 Ɨ kwa ma yɨpa kɨma leprosi kopa rɨga na wekenonj Israel wɨngirɨnd onggɨt winɨnd re Elisa bageyam yebɨm. Ajɨ makwa yɨpa rɨga kɨlkɨp kesa awonj towa wɨngirɨnd, ajɨ ɨna yɨpaina Siriya rɨga Naaman nenat." 28 Ɨ re komkesa rɨgap onggɨtyam yɨtkak gatab utkundento onggɨtyam Ju rɨga waina yɨr opmitenapu metɨnd, sɨ ton ma sobijog na soro aukɨto. 29 Sɨ ton ket owɨnkɨto, ɨ ket Yesund otoukena yiyo de taun bau wa, ngɨrpu ket Tin yiyo de eklɨti dor yɨu wa rɨkɨnd re onggɨtyam taun orangi yɨbnonj, nokɨm da Tin ɨski de paga wa. 30 Ajɨ Yesu yikonj re rɨga bobo ɨnyɨny nat, dɨde ket Ti menon yokatonj.

Negɨr Wɨngawɨnga ma Okati Rɨga
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Ɨ re Yesu yikonj de Kaparnaum taun wa Galili eriya wɨngirɨnd, ademb de Ton ket rɨga ouyaena eyeneninonj ita Ju rɨga waina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨr wɨngirɨnd. 32 Sɨ rɨga re kɨd kesa na aena wuwenonj Tina ouyaena gatab, mop nokɨp Tina opureni yɨtkak re danda kɨma

na wuwenonj. ³³ Ɨ onggɨt Ju rɨga waina yɨr op-
mitenapu metɨnd omanda yɨpa Satanamna negɨr
kɨlkɨl wɨngawɨnga ma okati rɨga yɨbnonj, ɨ ton
ket ukoi ara kɨma obailitonj. ³⁴ "Yaaa!　Yaaa!
Yesu Najaret tunggam!　Nanggamog e Man sowa
pilɨnd singi yomnyɨt?　Rɨngma Man negɨr omna
mim sɨn notupinyɨt?　Kon wumɨr en yetet Man.
Man re Godɨmna yɨnayɨna B'ɨgatet." ³⁵ Ajɨ Yesu
ɨtemb jɨ negɨr wɨngawɨnga samany yiyowonj da,
"Muma kesa ae!　Or opende ti pɨlke!"　Ɨ ket
onggɨt negɨr wɨngawɨngat onggɨt rɨgand gou wa
sap yotendonj rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd, ngɨrpu ton ket
opendonj ti pɨlke, ajɨ ton makwa yɨpa ti kɨpear
negɨr yomnawonj. ³⁶ Seg ket komkesa rɨga re kɨd
kesa na aena wuwenonj, ɨ dɨde ket towalenggyam
towalenggyam b'arkena wuwenonj da, "Nangga
yɨtkak e jɨ? Ton jɨijab kɨma dɨde danda kɨma e negɨr
kɨlkɨl wɨngawɨnga yingau, ɨ ton ket openj." ³⁷ Ɨ
ket Yesum gatab yɨdɨr yɨt re kea warabag auka
yikenonj komkesa wuswus tungg nata.

Yesu Jogjog Rɨga Kopa ke Esakenjinonj
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Ɨ Yesu ket Ju rɨga waina yɨr opmitenapu met
yɨraronj, dɨde ket yikonj Simonɨmna met wa. Ɨ Si-
monɨmna konggayam jeam re omanda ukoi juwar
kɨma wɨbnonj. Sɨ rɨgap ket Yesund wumɨr yomno
ti gatab. ³⁹ Sɨ Yesu ti wusɨnd onyitonj dɨde ket
samany yɨt kɨma juwar weaukenawonj, sɨ ket
juwarɨt tin wɨraronj. Ɨ ton ket odenja utnyitonj, ɨ
ton ket Yesu dɨde Ton kɨma meni rɨga yɨm akainonj.
⁴⁰ Ɨ re lom ipanjɨka yikonj, rɨgap eyento komkesa
b'engabenga wɨp kopa kɨma rɨga Yesum pɨlwa. Sɨ

Ton yɨpayɨpa kopa rɨga wa pɨlɨnd yɨm aramiteni-
nonj, ɨ ket kea ten esakenjinonj. ⁴¹ Ɨ kea kwa
negɨr wɨngawɨnga todaka opekto jogjog rɨga wa
pɨlke odede ukoi ara kɨma da, "Man re Godɨmna
B'ɨga et." Ajɨ Ton ten samany eyowinonj dɨde ten
eswanginonj yɨt opurenam, nokɨp ton wumɨr na
da Ton re Kerisote.

Yesu Nɨnda Tungg nata Yikenonj God ma Yɨt Pɨtapɨta Omnenam
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Ɨ re ket yɨsparonj, Yesu taun ke opendonj
dɨde yikonj tintawar wa. Ɨ re rɨga bobop Tin
oraka yiyeno, ton kea Tin yodaro, ngɨrpu ton ket
Yesund yogoko da, "Goro sɨn nɨtrarinɨm!" ⁴³ Ajɨ
Yesu mɨra amninonj da, "Kon b'ogla God ma
pumb tungg gatab God ma b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage
yɨt pɨtapɨta omnena iyenyɨn deta kwa nɨnda taun
nata, mop nokɨp God onggɨt rɨl mapenaemb Ken
nɨtmɨkitonj." ⁴⁴ Sɨ Ton ket kea God ma b'ogɨl
yɨrkokar bage yɨt pɨtapɨta omnena yiyenonj Ju rɨga
waina yɨr opmitenapu met nata komkesa Yuda
eriya wɨngɨrɨnd.

5

Yesumna Naskajog B'auyaena Rɨga
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Ɨ yɨpa winɨnd re rɨga bobo Godɨmna yɨtkak
utkundeno Yesum pɨlke, ton pɨpmet b'ɨsatena
kɨma Yesund yɨwatɨnto. Sɨ Ton re onyiti na yɨbnonj
Genesaret sɨpa yurund. ² Ɨ Ton nɨmog gɨga yɨr
angonj rɨna re sɨpa yurund gɨl wa ɨsonati ebnonda.
Ajɨ kabum ɨwɨka rɨgap kea onggɨt gɨga ke gɨl ɨpkɨto

dɨde ket ton gɨr ɨseka nat wekenonj. ³ Ɨ Yesu
yɨpa gɨga kumb wa angitonj, ɨt re Simonɨmna
gɨga. Sɨ Ton ket Simonɨnd yerkitonj gɨl ke gɨga
ɨsonatam sobijog ngai de nyɨ wa. Ɨ re rɨgap gɨga
yɨsonato nyɨ wa, Yesu ket omitonj gɨga kumbɨnd, ɨ
ɨngkenaemb ket Ton rɨga bobo auyaeninonj. ⁴ Re
ket Ton ouyaena seg awonj, Simonɨnd yomnonj
da, "Gɨga yiya kunɨnkunɨn kubol wa, ɨ amaemb
de wɨn ket kabum ɨwɨkam gɨr tekoukindam!" ⁵ Sɨ
Simon mɨra yomnonj da, "Ukoyam! Sɨn ke pop
b'asoindam sɨwɨny pɨnpɨn, ajɨ makwa ngai nangga
na ewɨkindam. Ajɨ ke man mindenyɨt, sɨ b'ogɨl
e kon opima gɨr tekoukinyɨn." ⁶ Re ket ton
Yesumna yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd wɨko yomnɨko, sɨ ton ket ma
yɨpa kɨma kabum na ewɨkto opimemb da jogjog,
ngɨrpu towaina gɨr ɨpka wuwenonj. ⁷ Sɨ ton ket
yɨm ke ara eauto towa wɨkomadwar yepiya re yɨpa
gɨgand wekenonj da, "Tuyɨm yɨm okawam!" Seg
ton ket tuwonj, ɨ ket nɨmognɨmog gɨga yɨndangɨr
amno, sɨ osiemb re gɨga kea ɨtwa ekonda momta
iuyongam. ⁸ Ɨ re Simon Petro onggɨtyam mɨle yɨr
yongonj, ton ket sap otendonj Yesum wɨpɨnd ukoi
b'ɨsnawa kɨma, ɨ yindonj da, "Yonggyam! Ewaikite
kor pɨlke! Nokɨp kon re negɨr mɨle rɨga en." ⁹ Mop
nokɨp ton dɨde komkesa rɨga yana kɨma re ton
yɨpand wɨko yomnɨko kabum ɨwɨkam, kɨd kesa
na auto onggɨtyam jogjog kabum map rɨna re ton
ewɨkto. ¹⁰ Ɨ Jebedaimna b'ɨga Yakobo ake Yoan
yesi re Simonɨmna wɨkomad, toda kwa odede yɨpa
wɨp na kɨd kesa awonda. Sɨ ket Yesu Simonɨnd
yomnonj da, "Goro moga tawɨm! Man yu bibɨr ke
taet ra ket rɨga ɨwɨkayam et." ¹¹ Seg ton ket gɨga
gɨl wa esoneno, dɨde ket komkesa gasa erarkɨto,

ngɨrpu Yesund yɨmta yundoko.

Yesu Leprosi Kopa Rɨga Yɨsakendonj
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Ɨ re Yesu yɨpa taunɨnd yɨbnonj, adea de yɨpa leprosi kopa ke ɨkangɨndi rɨga yɨbnonj. Ɨ re ton Yesund yɨr yongonj, ton as eamanta kɨma sap otendonj Ti wɨpɨnd, dɨde ket Tin ɨl yongkonj da, "Yonggyam! Ra man singi taet, Man rɨrɨr e ken kɨlkɨp kesa notɨnyɨt." 13 Ɨ Yesu ket Tina yɨm b'ɨtnɨkonj dɨde ket tin yesopayonj odede yɨt kɨma da, "Kon ɨta singi. Kɨlkɨp kesa ae!" Sɨ odenja ɨt ra leprosit tin yɨraronj. 14 Ɨ Ton ket tin yingawonj da, "Goro yena wumɨr omnɨm! Ajɨ dɨmdɨm na meket moina jɨ ouyawam de yɨna sɨ rɨgam pɨlwa. Ra ton ɨmjas dor da kea man ɨmɨnjog kɨlkɨp kesa aet, man ket Godɨm sɨ gasa tanggɨkinyɨt dor, ɨ eyinyɨt de yɨna sɨ rɨgam pɨlwa sɨ omnɨkam Mosemna b'ingawa yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd. Nokɨm da ɨdenat ton mɨtɨmjas rɨga wa wɨpɨnd da, 'Man kea b'ɨsakenjɨt dɨde kɨlkɨp kesa aet.' " 15 Ajɨ Yesum gatab yɨdɨr yɨt re kea b'usaya warabag auka yikenonj. Ɨ ket jogjog rɨga bobo yɨpand wuwenonj Ti pɨlwa yɨt utkundam dɨde towaina kopa ke ɨsakendam. 16 Ajɨ Yesu kea towa pɨlke ewaikenenonj dɨde yikenenonj rɨga kesa tungg nata, ɨ ket ademb ta yɨr opmitenenonj.

Yesu Dɨmɨr Kopa Rɨga Yɨsakendonj
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Ɨ yɨpa winɨnd re Yesu rɨga ouyaena eyeninonj, Parisai rɨga dɨde gog yɨt ouyaena rɨga omanda omnɨki wekenonj yepiya re wuwenonj komkesa tungg ke Galili eriya wɨngɨrɨnd ɨ Yuda eriya ke ɨ Yerusalem taun ke. Sɨ Yonggyamɨmna danda kea

dikɨnd Yesum pilɨnd yɨbnonj kopa rɨga ɨsakendam.
¹⁸ Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd nɨnda rɨgap yɨpa dɨmɨr kopa
rɨga titɨnd iyo, ɨ ton ket nya oraka eyento tin met
wɨngɨr wa ɨgaram dɨde oramitam Yesum wɨpɨnd.
¹⁹ Ɨ re ket maka re nya yodaro tin ɨgaram wɨngɨr
wa rɨga bobo map, sɨ ton ket bau ke tɨt na ɨjo, ɨ
wuwonj de ket met papkak kumb wa, ngɨrpu ton
ket tumɨnd ouki gasa yotorko. Seg ton ket onggɨt
borand tin inka yiyo tɨt kɨma de Yesum tunkɨpjog
wa, ɨ ket yoramito Ti wɨpɨnd. ²⁰ Ɨ re Yesu towaina
gar ke utkunda yɨr yongonj, Ton yomnonj da, "Kor
rɨga! Moina negɨr mɨle kemb awɨr auranj." ²¹ Ɨ
re Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena rɨga dɨde Parisai
rɨgap onggɨtyam yɨt utkundo, ton kea yɨt b'iklawa
yiyeno da, "Yete jɨ rɨga ɨt re Godɨnd yɨsadreny?
Yete rɨrɨr e negɨr mɨle awɨr omnɨkam? Ajɨ Godta
tinta yɨpaina." ²² Sɨ Yesu re kea wumɨr yokatonj
towaina b'iklawa yɨt gatab, ɨ Ton ket ten amninonj
da, "Nangga pae wɨn yɨt b'iklawa yiyenya waina
garɨnd? ²³ Rɨnte yɨt opulitam wewa ainy ɨt re da,
'Mor negɨr mɨle kemb awɨr auranj' o da, 'Utnyite,
ɨ menon yokate'? ²⁴ Ajɨ Kon yɨpa gasa e omnɨken
wen ouyawam da Rɨgamna B'ɨgam ɨta Ti danda
gowukoyɨnd negɨr mɨle awɨr omnɨkam."   Ɨ Ton
ket ɨtemb rɨgand yomnonj yet re dɨmɨr kopa kɨma
yɨbnonj da, "Kon motɨnyɨn. Utnyite, moina tɨt
yurowate, ɨ moina met wa meke!" ²⁵ Seg re ket
odenja ton utnyitonj towa wɨpɨnd, ɨ tɨt yurowatonj
rɨkɨnd re ton yutungi yɨbnonj, ɨ ket yiwatonj tina
met wa Godɨnd esourena kɨma. ²⁶ Sɨ komkesa
rɨga kea wɨnga kesa auto, ɨ ket Godɨnd esourena
yiyeno, ɨ dɨde ukoi mogat kea ten akasinonj. Sɨ ton
ket endento da, "Yu men kɨd kesa kɨma e yiyata

b'ogɨl mɨle yɨr yongu."

Yesu Teks Imdayam Lebind Ara Yemokonj
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Ɨ onggɨt kak ke ket Yesu opendonj, Ton kea yɨpa teks imdayam rɨga omiti yɨr yongonj teks imdapu metɨnd, nyɨ da Lebi.　Sɨ Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Yɨmta nundoke!"　28 Ngɨrpu ton ket utnyitonj, ɨ ket komkesa gasa erarkinonj, dɨde ket Yesund yɨmta yundokonj.　29 Seg Lebi ket ukoi owou yomnɨkonj Yesu kɨma diyamdiyam awowɨm tina metɨnd.　Sɨ ma yɨpa kɨma teks imdayam rɨga bobo ɨ kwa nɨnda rɨga yɨpand diyam awowɨnd wekenonj Yesu dɨde Tina b'auyaena rɨga kɨma.　30 Ajɨ re Parisai rɨga dɨde towa gatab ke gog ouyaena rɨgap onggɨtyam mɨle yɨr yongo, ton kea Yesumna b'auyaena rɨga ugagto dɨde egekitto da, "Nangga mop paim wɨn diyam aindam dɨde nyɨ anaikindam yɨpand teks imdayam dɨde negɨr mɨleyam kɨma?" 31 Seg ket Yesu ten mɨra amninonj da, "Ma kopa kesa rɨgapim dokta singi omnyi, ajɨ kopa kɨma rɨgapim.　32 Kon ma negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨga na tatupinond engendam negɨr mɨlem pɨlke de Godɨm pɨlwa, ajɨ Kon ara emokam tatupinond re negɨr mɨle kɨma rɨga na towanɨm engendam negɨr mɨlem pɨlke de Godɨm pɨlwa."

Owou Uwabɨka Wɨn Okata gatab Yɨt
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Seg ton ket Yesund yomno da, "Yoanɨmna b'auyaena rɨgap opima ita wɨnɨnd owou uwabɨka dɨde yɨr opmita wɨn akatenenanj, ɨ toda Parisai rɨga waina b'auyaena rɨga kwa odede ima aukenenanj.　Ajɨ Moina b'auyaena rɨga wuweny re

owou dɨde onaika nasim." ³⁴ Sɨ Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Rɨngma, wɨn rɨrɨr im sisɨl kongga kɨma rɨgamna rɨgawar owou uwabɨka wɨn okatam tamnindam, ra ton sisɨl kongga kɨma rɨga dɨkɨnda towa wɨngirɨnd ɨbim? ³⁵ Ajɨ ɨta wɨn ik dem, ra sisɨl kongga kɨma rɨgat tewaikis dem towa pɨlke, sɨ onggɨt wɨn nasimemb dem ton ket owou uwabɨka wɨn okatenyi dem." ³⁶ Ɨ Ton ket towa tendam yɨt usekawonj da, "Makwa yɨpa rɨgat ɨta sisɨl kobɨrgɨm ɨpɨk sobijog kɨb okatam dɨde onggɨt sisɨl kobɨrgɨm kɨb ke kesam kobɨrgɨm pasi omɨny. Ra ton odede omnɨk, ton ɨta ɨnyowɨk sisɨl kobɨrgɨm. Ajɨ onggɨtyam sisɨl kobɨrgɨm kɨb re ma ɨta b'itɨnkis onggɨt kesam kobɨrgɨmɨnd. ³⁷ Ɨ dɨde makwa yɨpa rɨgat ɨta sisɨl ik tangjɨkiny kesam b'angga gɨm ke omnɨki ik ga wa. Mop nokɨp sisɨl ik ɨta ɨnɨka ik, ajɨ kesam b'angga gɨm ke omnɨki ik ga ra ma ɨta warabag tawɨk. Sɨ ra ton odede omnɨk, onggɨt sisɨl ikɨt opima onggɨtyam kesam b'angga gɨm ke omnɨki ik ga temkiny. Sɨ ik ket tokombarɨk, ɨ onggɨtyam b'angga gɨm ke omnɨki ik ga kwa da opima negɨr taukanj. ³⁸ Ajɨ ton b'ogla sisɨl ik tangjɨkiny de sisɨl b'angga gɨm ke omnɨki ik ga wa. ³⁹ Sɨ makwa yɨpa rɨgat ɨta singi tainy sisɨl ik onayam kesam ik onai seg ke, mop nokɨp ton ɨja e indeny da, 'Kesamyam re otomanti e.' "

6

Ju Rɨga waina Wɨram dɨde Yɨr Opmitena Bibɨrɨm Yonggyam Yesu
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Ɨ yɨpa Ju rɨga waina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨnd Yesu Tina b'auyaena rɨga kɨma wit

sopapu yuru nata yikonj. Ɨ Tina b'auyaena rɨgap
kea wit kolkak utouka eyento dɨde yɨm ke ɨimɨka
eyento gɨm uwakurkam, ngɨrpu ton wit kɨp auto.
² Sɨ nɨnda Parisai rɨga endento da, "Nangga pae
wɨn onggɨtyam mɨle yomnɨkya rɨnte re ma yiyag
e omnɨkam meraina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena
bibɨrɨnd?"   ³ Ɨ Yesu ten mɨra amninonj da, "Ma
ke wɨn yɨna peba yogenkonda onggɨtyam yɨtkak
gatab rɨna re Dawid Mosemna gog yɨt yerbekonj,
re ton dɨde ton kɨma meni rɨga owoupa wekenonj.
⁴ Sɨ rɨdede na ton b'ɨgaronj Godɨmna yɨnamet wa?
Ɨ rɨdede na ton yɨna sana
awinonj rɨna re gog yɨbnonj komkesa rɨga wanɨm
owowɨm ajɨ yɨna sɨ rɨga wa nena ma owou? Ɨ kwa
daka rɨdede na ton onggɨtyam yɨna sana nɨnda ton
kɨma menonam rɨga wa akainonj?" ⁵ Dɨde ket Yesu
ten amninonj da, "Rɨgamna B'ɨga re Ju rɨga waina
wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨm Yonggyam e."

Yesu Ju Rɨga waina Wɨram dɨde Yɨr Opmitena Bibɨrɨnd Kopa Rɨga Yɨsakendonj
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)
⁶ Ɨ kwa yɨpa Ju rɨga waina wɨram dɨde yɨr op-
mitena bibɨrɨnd Yesu Ju rɨga waina yɨr opmite-
napu met wa b'ɨgaronj, dɨde ket rɨga auyaeni-
nonj. Ajɨ omanda yɨpa yɨmjog yɨm b'ɨkɨki kopa
rɨga yɨbnonj.   ⁷ Ajɨ Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena
rɨga dɨde Parisai rɨgap Tin wuswus yɨr ɨpka yiyeno
da, "Ɨta yama dor meraina wɨram dɨde yɨr op-
mitena bibɨrɨnd Ton onggɨt kopa rɨgand ɨsakenj."
Nokɨm da ɨdenat ton rɨl odarai Yesund kot wa
oramitam.   ⁸ Sɨ Yesu kea wumɨr awonj towaina
nony menamena, ajɨ Ton yomnonj onggɨt yɨm

b'ikɨki kopa rɨgand da, "Utnyite! Ɨ onyite de wɨp wa!" Ngɨrpu ton ket utnyitonj dɨde onyitonj. 9 Ɨ Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Kon mobe wen rarkisinɨn. Rɨngma, meraina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨnd nanggamog gog e b'ogɨljog tainy, gasa b'ogɨl omnɨkam o mɨnda negɨr omnɨkam? Rɨngma, yɨrkokar okawam o mɨnda yɨrkokar negɨr omnam?" 10 Ɨ Ton ket komkesa rɨga yɨrɨk unjomkena eyeninonj, ɨ ket kopa rɨgand yomnonj da, "Moina yɨm b'ɨtnɨke!" Sɨ ton ket tina yɨm b'ɨtnɨkonj dɨde ket ɨtemb tina yɨm kupkakupka b'ɨsakendonj ɨja na ɨt re yɨpa tab yɨm re dɨde. 11 Ajɨ gog ouyaena rɨga dɨde Parisai rɨga ma sobijog na soro aukɨto, dɨde ket towalenggyam towalenggyam yɨt ɨglenena yiyeno nangga mɨle e ton b'ogla omnɨki Yesum pɨlɨnd Tin negɨr omnam.

Yesu Twelp (12) Ɨtmɨkitijog Rɨga Abagenjinonj
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Ɨ onggɨt wɨn wɨngirɨnd Yesu yikonj yɨpa dor wa yɨr opmitam, ɨ ademb de Ton sɨwɨny pɨnpɨn Godɨm pɨlwa yɨr opmitenonj ngɨrpu yɨsparonj. 13 Ɨ re bibɨr pɨtapɨta auka yikonj, Yesu Tina b'auyaena rɨga ara emokinonj, towa wɨngirɨnd twelp (12) rɨga abagɨkinonj, ɨ kwa ten nyɨ aekinonj da Tina ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga. 14 Simon ya mana re Yesu kwa yɨpa nyɨ yokawonj Petro, ɨ ti yɨnggan Andrea, ɨ Yakobo, ɨ Yoan, ɨ Pilip, ɨ Batolomeo, 15 ɨ Matayo, ɨ Toma, ɨ Alpayomna b'ɨga Yakobo,

ɨ Simon yena re yogenayo Jalas Rɨga Bobo ke,* ¹⁶ ɨ Yakobomna b'ɨga Yudas, ɨ Yudas Iskariyot yet re Yesum tɨb iyoyam awonj.

Yesumna B'ogɨl Omna Yɨt dɨde So Erka Yɨt (Mat 4:23–5:12)

¹⁷ Ɨ Yesu ket Tina ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga kɨma paga etaeta yikonj. Ɨ re ket Ton ket onyitonj wawa pɨpmetɨnd, ma yɨpa kɨma Tina b'auyaena rɨga bobo na de wekenonj, ɨ dɨde ma sobijog rɨgata rɨgata na wuwenonj komkesa Yuda eriya ke, ɨ Yerusalem taun ke, ɨ dɨde sɨpa gatabɨnd Tiro ake Sidon eriya ke. ¹⁸ Ɨ rɨga wuwenonj re Tina yɨt utkunda mana ɨ dɨde towaina kopa ke ɨsakenda mana. Ɨ kwa yepiya re negɨr kɨlkɨl wɨngawɨnga ke b'ɨdgotnena yokateneno, Yesu kea ten Tina danda ke esakenjinonj. ¹⁹ Ɨ dɨde kwa komkesa rɨgap re kea ɨl ongka yiyeno Tin esopayam, mop nokɨp danda Ti pɨlkena opeka yikenonj dɨde ket kea komkesa esakenjinonj.

²⁰ Ɨ Yesu Tina b'auyaena rɨga yɨrɨk unjomkeninonj, ɨ yindonj da,

"Wɨn b'ogɨl omni rɨga im jɨ yepim re wɨn gasa
　　kesand wekenyɨt,
　　mop nokɨp God ma pumb tungg re wa maemb
　　jɨ.
²¹ Wɨn b'ogɨl omni rɨga im jɨ yepim re yu wɨn
　　owoupand wekenyɨt,
　　mop nokɨp God opima wen ngor tamnɨkiny.

---

* **6:15:** Onggɨt winɨnd Ju rɨga wɨngirɨnd nɨnda rɨgap Roma gabmanind singi kesa yomneno dɨde Roma gabmani kɨma soro dɨde b'ipowa wuwenonj. Sɨ rɨgap ɨtemb rɨga bobo yogenayo da Kanana rɨga o Jelot Pati. Yɨr de Mat 10:4, Mak 3:18, Ɨtai 1:13.

Wɨn b'ogɨl omni rɨga im jɨ yepim re yu yii aenin-
        dam,
    mop nokɨp wɨn opima ngongong taenindam
        dem.

22 Wɨn b'ogɨl omni rɨga im jɨ, ra Rɨgamna B'ɨga map
rɨgap wen negɨr yɨr ke yɨr tangranj, ɨ kwa ra rɨgap
wen kak teaenanj, ɨ wen tesadrenanj, ɨ dɨde waina
nyɨ ɨsaya teyenanj negɨr mos pɨla. 23 Sɨ wɨn b'ogla
sam kɨma ngolengole taenindam dɨde sam kɨma
b'atrurkenindam onggɨt bibɨrind, mop nokɨp wa
opima ukoijog mɨra ebnainy de pumb tungg wa.
Mop nokɨp towaina b'uwarɨp odede yɨpa rɨrɨrkɨp
nya kena bageyam amnenento.

24 Ajɨ God ma sake wɨn kɨma yepim re jogjog gasa
        kɨma wekenyɨt,
    mop nokɨp wɨn opima sam kɨma wɨmena
        akatenenindam onggɨt gowukoyɨnd.

25 God ma sake wɨn kɨma yepim re yu wɨn b'obogɨl
        ngor auka wuwenyɨt,
    mop nokɨp wɨn opima owoupa tekenyɨt dem.

God ma sake wɨn kɨma yepim re yu ngongong
        aenindam,
    mop nokɨp wɨn opima ukoi gar kopa kɨma yii
        taenindam.

26 God ma sake wɨn kɨma,
    ra komkesa rɨgap b'ogɨl yɨt nena tapurenanj
        wa gatab,
mop nokɨp towaina b'uwar odede yɨpa rɨrɨr nya
        kena b'anygɨnena bageyam amnenento.

Geja Rɨga Singi Iyenam
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "Ajɨ kon wen tamninyɨn yepim re ken
nutkundenya, wɨn b'ogla singi teyenindam

waina geja rɨga, ɨ wɨn b'ogla towa b'ogɨl mɨle tamnɨkaenenindam yepim re wen singi kesa amnenanj. 28 Ɨ wɨn b'ogla ten b'ogɨl tamnenindam yepim re wen sake amnɨkanj, ɨ wɨn b'ogla yɨr topmitenindam towa gatab yepim re wen negɨr yɨt ke amnenanj. 29 Ɨ ra yɨpa rɨgat naska yɨpa tab anakakɨnd mɨtpokis, sɨ man b'ogla onggɨt rɨgam ɨjgenaet kwa yɨpa tab ɨpokitam. Ɨ ra yɨpa rɨgat moina bau ke kobɨrgɨm okas, sɨ man goro tin ɨswanget moina wɨngɨr ke kobɨrgɨm okatam. 30 Ɨ man b'ogla tagoninyɨt komkesa rɨga wa yepiya ra mɨtgekisi, ɨ yet ra moina gasa takasiny, man goro omnɨm da kor gasa nɨtendainyɨt. 31 Ɨ wɨn ɨja na rɨga wa gasa tamnɨkaenindam odede rɨngmim re wɨn singi aenindam nangga im ra rɨgap wa tamnɨkauranj. 32 Ɨ ra wɨn rɨga singi teyenindam yepim re wen singi eyenanj, sɨ wɨn nangga b'ogɨl ɨsnawa e okasya onggɨt waina singi b'iyena mɨle ke? Makwa ɨta, mop nokɨp negɨr mɨle rɨgap toda kwa opima rɨga singi eyenanj yepim re ten singi eyenanj. 33 Ɨ kwa ra wɨn rɨga wa b'ogɨl wɨko tamnɨkaenenindam yepim re wa b'ogɨl wɨko amnɨkenenauranj, sɨ rɨngma, wɨn rɨrɨr e b'ogɨl ɨsnawa okasya onggɨt waina b'ogɨl wɨko omnɨka mɨle ke? Ma rɨrɨr e, negɨr mɨle rɨgap toda kwa opima odede mɨle amnɨkenenanj. 34 Ɨ ra wɨn rɨga wa wulkɨp tagonindam ya pɨlkaim ra wɨn singi da ton kwa mɨra wa tetendauranj, sɨ rɨngma, wɨn rɨrɨr e b'ogɨl ɨsnawa okasya onggɨt waina mɨle ke? Ma rɨrɨr e, negɨr mɨle rɨgap toda kwa opima nɨnda negɨr mɨle rɨga wa wulkɨp agonenenauranj, nokɨm da ɨdenat toda kwa mɨra takatenanj onggɨt ogoni wulkɨp rɨrɨrɨnd.

³⁵ Ajɨ wɨn waina geja rɨga singi teyenindam, ɨ towa b'ogɨl wɨko tamnɨkaenenindam, ɨ kwa towa wulkɨp tagonenenindam ajɨ goro odede nony menamena kɨma da, 'Ton opima amaya mɨra sowa nɨtendauranj.' Ra wɨn odede mɨle tamnɨkenindam, waina mɨra ra ukoijog e tainy dem, ɨ wɨn kwa Pumbjog Godɨmna b'ɨga im taukindam. Mop nokɨp Ton re kear b'amnena Rɨga e towanɨm yepim re maka Tin sɨteket yɨt yomnɨkenenyi dɨde kwa yepim re negɨrjog mɨle amnɨkenenanj. ³⁶ Sɨ wɨn b'ogla kear b'amnena rɨga taukindam odede yɨpa wɨp ɨt re kear b'amnena Rɨga, wa B'u re dɨde.

Goro B'ɨsagɨka Mɨle Tamnɨkinam
(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ "Ɨ wɨn goro rɨga wa pɨlind b'ɨsagɨka mɨle tamnɨkina, sɨ wɨda makwa ɨta b'ɨsagɨka okatenya dem. Ɨ wɨn goro rɨga negɨr ma b'ɨsagɨkand taramitenina, sɨ wɨda makwa ɨta negɨr ma b'ɨsagɨka okatenya dem. Ɨ wɨn b'ogla nɨnda rɨga wa negɨr mɨle awɨr tamnɨkaenindam rɨnsim re wa amnɨkauranj, sɨ God daka opima waina negɨr mɨle awɨr tamnɨkaeniny. ³⁸ Wɨn b'ogla tagonindam, sɨ God kwa opima wa tagoniny. Mop nokɨp God opima wanɨm mɨra ɨtendam odede yɨpa wɨp tondon wa takatenainy rɨja na re wɨn rɨga wa tondon akatenautondam. Sɨ Ton ma onggɨtyam tondon rɨrɨr nena im wa tagoniny, ajɨ Ton opima onggɨtyam tondon rɨrɨrind yɨndangɨr tamnɨkiny, ɨ temlandeniny, ɨ tegiyatneniny, ɨ dɨde taikɨnsiny tu ɨsangendam. Seg Ton ket teyeniny wa pɨlwa dɨde wa yɨm kumbɨnd taramkiny." ³⁹ Ɨ Yesu kwa

yɨpa tendam yɨt towa usekawonj da, "Ma, rɨrɨr e
yɨrdɨdɨ rɨgat yɨrdɨdɨ rɨgand wɨp yii menonɨm? Sɨ
rɨngma, ma osiya ton nɨmognɨmog yɨpand sap
totenjya de kip bora wa? ⁴⁰ Ɨ b'auyaena b'ɨga re
ma ɨta tina ouyaena rɨgand ɨgwanjis pumb wa.
Ajɨ ra ton komkesa tina ouyaena kupkakupka
takasiny, ton ɨja e ket wumɨr okas tina ouyaena
rɨga re dɨde. ⁴¹ Nangga pae man yɨr pɨpla yɨr
yiyenyɨt moina rɨgamna yɨrkɨpind, ajɨ kwa nangga
pae man maka b'obogɨl wumɨr yokatenyɨt wulpas
gatab moinajog yɨrkɨpind? ⁴² Rada man ma ɨta
molenggyam ɨtemb wulpas yɨr ongong yiyenyɨt
rɨnte re yɨbɨm moinajog yɨrkɨpind, sɨ rɨngma, rɨrɨr e
man mor rɨgand odede omnyɨt da, 'Kor rɨga! Mabe
kon yɨr pɨpla mewaikitawɨn moina yɨrkɨp ke'? Sɨ
man re gɨm ke b'ogɨl ajɨ ngor wa negɨr mɨle rɨga et.
Sɨ man naska moina yɨrkɨp ke wulpas yewaikite! Ɨ
ɨngkaemb ket man onggɨtyam yɨr pɨpla pɨtakɨpɨnd
yɨr onget rɨnte re yɨbɨm mor rɨgamna yɨrkɨpind, ɨ
ket man ɨtemb yɨr pɨpla ewaikitaet mor rɨgamna
yɨrkɨp ke.

Wul dɨde Tina Kɨp gatab Tendam Yɨt
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ "Ɨ b'ogɨl wul nanggɨt ma opima negɨr kɨp te-
jagɨkiny, ɨ toda kwa negɨr wul nanggɨt ma opima
b'ogɨl kɨp tejagɨkiny. ⁴⁴ Yɨpa yɨpa wul nangg ong-
watam re towainajog ɨjagɨki kɨp kaim. Ɨ rɨgap re
ma wanja nangg kaim eakɨkenanj pig kɨp, ɨ kwa
ma wika nangg kaim eakɨkenenanj greip kɨp. ⁴⁵ Ɨ
b'ogɨl rɨgat b'ogɨljog gasa im angapeneniny tina
garɨnd. Ɨ ɨngkaemb ton ket b'ogɨl mɨle pɨta wa
apendeniny. Ɨ negɨr rɨgat daka tina ongapi negɨr

gasam pɨlke negɨr mɨle im pɨta wa apendeniny. Mop nokɨp rɨgat tina tugɨm ke yɨt apureniny re tina garɨnd yɨndangɨr auki nony menamena kaim.

Nɨmog Met Oranga Rɨga
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 "Ɨ wɨn ɨta nyɨ nuwatenenya da 'Yonggyam, Yonggyam,' ajɨ nangga paim wɨn maka amnɨkenindam nangga im re Kon nindenenyɨn omnɨkam? 47 Ɨ Kon wanɨm tendam yɨt ke tauyaenyɨn onggɨt rɨga gatab yet ra Kor pɨlwa ik ɨ Koina yɨtkak tutkundeniny dɨde omnɨkand b'itngaeny onggɨt yɨtkak rɨrɨrɨnd. 48 Sɨ ton re odede met oranga rɨga e yete re ngortod wa kip euka eyeniny rorte emkam, ɨ danda kɨma rorte ɨtot eyeniny, ɨ dɨde met oranga yiyeny onggɨt danda rorte kumbɨnd. Sɨ ra ket ukoi ngɨwɨr ik dɨde ngɨwɨrɨt met uwongneny, ajɨ makwa ɨta ɨmnɨneny, mop nokɨp ɨtemb re b'obogɨl orangi met e. 49 Ajɨ yet re Koina yɨtkak utkundeniny ajɨ maka ra b'itngaeny onggɨt yɨtkak rɨrɨrɨnd, ton re odede met oranga rɨga e yete re bab tumɨnd kip euka eyeniny rorte emkam, ɨ danda kesa rorte ɨtot eyeniny, ɨ dɨde ket onggɨt kumbɨnd met oranga yiyeny. Sɨ ra ngɨwɨrɨt met uwongneny, odenja ket tosmulis dɨde ket ma sobijog e met tonygɨk."

7

Wan Andred (100) Roma Geja Rɨga Mopyamɨmna Gar ke Utkunda
(Mat 8:5-13)

 1 Ɨ re Yesu Tina komkesa opurena undwasinonj utkunda rɨga wa pɨlwa, onggɨt kak ke Ton Kaparnaum taun wa yikonj. 2 Ɨ ademb de yɨpa wan andred (100) Roma geja rɨga mopyam yɨbnonj. Ɨ yɨpa tina nony ɨjai wɨko rɨga re kopa na yɨbnonj momta uj. 3 Sɨ re ket ton Yesum gatab yɨdɨr yɨt utkundonj, ton ket nɨnda Ju rɨga waina elda rɨga etmɨkisinonj Yesum pɨlwa odede erkena kɨma da, "Rɨngma ngai Man metket, ɨ koina wɨko rɨga kopa ke ɨsakenjɨt." 4-5 Ɨ re ket ton wuwonj Yesum pɨlwa, ton kea danda kɨma Tin yɨgekito da, "Ton meraina Ju yɨtam rɨga opima singi eyeniny, dɨde tonɨt kwa meranɨm yɨr opmitenapu met yorangonj. Sɨ onggɨt paemb ton re ɨmɨnjog rɨga e yena ra Man yɨm okaet odede ɨsakenda mɨle ke." 6 Sɨ Yesu ket ton kɨma yikonj onggɨt geja rɨga

mopyamɨmna met wa. Sɨ Yesu re ma pɨn na awonj tina met ke, ɨ onggɨt geja rɨga mopyamɨt daka nɨnda ti rɨgawar etmɨkisinonj Ti pɨlwa, omnam da, "Yonggyam! Goro nony bebɨg tawɨm menonɨm kor met wa, nokɨp kon ma odede rɨrɨrkɨpjog rɨga en Men yɨt omnam da, 'Man b'ɨtgaret koina met wɨngɨr wa!' 7 Sɨ onggɨt paemb kon kolenggyam b'angwasɨn da kon re ma rɨrɨrjog rɨga en menonɨm mor pɨlwa. Ajɨ man yɨt nena yopulite, ɨ ɨdenat koina wɨko rɨga b'ɨtɨsakenj. 8 Mop nokɨp koda re yɨpa juwai kɨma rɨga wɨra nate nɨbnyɨn dɨde kwa daka kor wɨrand opima geja rɨga nɨbnainy. Sɨ ra kon yɨpa geja rɨgand ingaen da 'Meke,' sɨ ton ɨta yik, ɨ ra kon kwa yɨpa rɨgand ingaen da 'Metkɨm,' sɨ ton ɨta ik. Ɨ kwa ra kon yɨpa koina wɨko rɨgand ingaen da 'Man ɨtemb gasa yomnɨke,' sɨ ton ɨta omnɨk." 9 Ɨ re Yesu onggɨtyam yɨt utkundonj, Ton

kɨd kesa awonj ti gatab. Ɨ ket wɨp engendonj ukoi rɨga bobo wa pɨlwa yepiya re Tin yɨmta yundoko dɨde ket amninonj da, "Kon wen tamninyɨn da Kon maike ya pɨlnat odede ɨmɨnjog gar ke utkunda rɨga yodarond Israel rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd." ¹⁰ Ɨ re onggɨt geja rɨga mopyamɨmna ɨtmɨkiti rɨga ɨtekto de met wa, ton ket onggɨt kopa kɨma wɨko rɨgand yodaro re kea kwa tina pɨpmet wa ɨtendonj.

Yesu Yɨpa Mik Konggamna B'ɨga Uj ke Yutnyitonj

¹¹ Ɨ onggɨt kak ke re Yesu yikonj de yɨpa taun wa ogenaya da Nain, sɨ Tina b'auyaena rɨga dɨde ukoi rɨga bobo re kea Ton kɨma yɨpand wuwonj. ¹² Ɨ re Ton ket onggɨt taun mora wuswus wa awonj, rɨgap yɨpa uj b'ɨga tɨtɨnd iyo ɨ taun mora ke yopendo. Ɨtemb uj b'ɨga re ti mogɨm lesmɨta b'ɨga na, ɨ ti mog re mik kongga na. Ɨ onggɨt taun ke ukoi rɨga bobo kea dɨkɨnd ton kɨma ikonj. ¹³ Ɨ re Yonggyam Yesu tin yɨr wongonj, Ton ma sobijog na tin kear womnonj. Ɨ ket tin womnonj da, "Goro yii tainɨm!" ¹⁴ Seg Ton ket wus wa yikonj, ɨ ket ɨtemb uj rɨga iyenapu tɨt yesopayonj, sɨ tɨt iyena rɨgap owɨnkɨto ngɨrpu Ton uj b'ɨgand yomnonj da, "Kewar b'ɨga! Kon men motɨnyɨn da Utnyite!" ¹⁵ Ɨ uj b'ɨga ket omitonj, dɨde ket yɨt opurena b'atomonj. Seg Yesu ket b'ɨga ti mogɨm wokawonj. ¹⁶ Sɨ komkesa rɨgap moga na yokato, ɨ Godɨnd yesoureno odede yɨt kɨma da, "Ukoi bageyam kea pɨta ainy mera wɨngirɨnd." Dɨde kwa endento da, "God kea Tina rɨga yɨr engendam tatupiny." ¹⁷ Ɨ ɨtemb Yesum gatab yɨdɨr yɨt re kea warabag auka yikenonj kupka Yuda eriya wɨngirɨnd dɨde komkesa wuswus eriya nata.

Baptiso Yoan gatab Yɨt
(Mat 11:2-19)

18 Sɨ re Yoanɨmna b'auyaena rɨgap Yoanɨnd wumɨr yomno komkesa onggɨtyam mɨle gatab, Yoan ket nɨmog rɨga ara emokonj tina b'auyaena rɨga wingirɨnd. 19 Ɨ ton ket ten etmɨkitonj Yong-gyam Yesum pɨlwa odede ɨgekitam da, "Yesu! Ma man Kerisotet yet ra Godɨm pɨlke ik?　O mɨnda sɨn yɨpa b'enga rɨga na yɨr ungauku?" 20 Sɨ onggɨt nɨmog rɨgap ekonda Yesum pɨlwa, ɨ ket Tin yomnonda da, "Baptiso Yoante sɨn nɨtmɨkis mor pɨlwa men ɨgekitam da, 'Yesu! Ma man Kerisotet yet ra Godɨm pɨlke ik?　O mɨnda sɨn yɨpa b'enga rɨga na yɨr ungauku?' " 21 Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd re ton Yesund yɨt yomnonda, odedend Ton ket jogjog rɨga esakenjinonj b'engabenga wɨp kopa ke, ɨ jogjog negɨr wingawinga eaukeninonj negɨr wingawinga ke okati rɨga wa pɨlke, ɨ dɨde Ton ket yɨrdɨdɨ rɨga yɨr epangkinonj. 22 Ɨ Yesu ket ten mɨra amninonj da, "Wɨn eka Yoanɨm pɨlwa! Ɨ tin wumɨr omnenya nangga na re wɨn yɨr anginya dɨde utkundenya, odede opi re da yɨrdɨdɨ rɨga yɨr epangkanj, ɨ gom-gom rɨga menon akatenanj, ɨ leprosi kopa rɨga kɨlkɨp kesa aukanj, ɨ yɨpya dumdum rɨga utkun-denanj, ɨ uj rɨga utnɨkanj, ɨ dɨde God ma b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage yɨt pɨtapɨta auka yikeny gasa kesa rɨga wa pɨlwa. 23 Sɨ God ma b'ogɨl ɨta ton kɨma yet ra onggɨtyam Koina mɨle gatab yɨt tutkunj ɨ ingkaemb ket ton maka sap totenj gar ke utkunda kesa mɨle wa." 24 Ɨ re Yoanɨmna bageyam rɨgap yiwatonda, Yesu ket Yoanɨm gatab yɨt b'atomonj rɨga bobo wa pɨlwa da, "Wɨn nanggamog gasa na yɨr ongongɨm yoponda wul kesa tungg wa? Rɨka rɨb ma ɨtegreni

bus na? ²⁵ Ɨ rada maka, sɨ wɨn nanggamog gasa na yɨr ongongɨm yoponda? Rɨka otomanti b'ogɨl kobɨrgɨm b'ikoki rɨga na? Nayɨ, ma opima de. Ajɨ odede b'ogɨl ngɨndngɨnd kobɨrgɨm b'ikoki rɨga dɨde ukoi wulkɨp kɨma b'ogɨl gasa ingaena rɨga wekeny re king waina met nasim. ²⁶ Ɨ rada maka, sɨ wɨn nanggamog gasa na yɨr ongongɨm yoponda? Rɨka bageyam na? Owɨ imɨnjog e, Kon wen tamninyɨn da ton re ukoijog bageyam e, ma odede e ɨt re naskanyam bageyam re dɨde. ²⁷ Sɨ ton re ɨntemb jɨ rɨga ya gatab e odede yɨna peband ɨrɨki yɨbɨm da, 'Yɨr, ɨta Koina bageyam ɨtmɨkisɨn dem Mor naska nya wa,

yet ra Mor wɨp ke menon okas ɨ Mornɨm menonɨm nya motngonjenau dem.'

²⁸ Ɨ Kon wen tamninyɨn, makwa ɨta yɨpa ukoi-jog nyɨ rɨga odede Yoan re dɨde komkesa rɨga wɨngirɨnd yena re konggap ukka eyenanj. Ajɨ yete re sobijogjog nyɨ rɨga yɨbɨm God ma pumb tunggɨnd, ton re ukoijog nyɨ rɨga e ajɨ Yoan re ma ukoi nyɨ rɨga e." ²⁹ Ɨ re rɨgap Tina yɨt utkundo, komkesa rɨga dɨde teks imdayam rɨgap baptiso yokateno Yoanɨm pɨlke, dɨde ket endento da God re negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog e. ³⁰ Ajɨ Parisai rɨga dɨde gog yɨt wumɨrjog rɨga maka Yoanɨm pɨlke bap-tiso yokateno, sɨ ɨngkenaemb ton towalenggyam Godɨmna ɨsamki singi b'ɨsayo.

³¹ Ɨ Yesu kwa yindenonj da, "Sɨ nanggamog gasa kae Kon yɨpa rɨrɨrkɨp tamninyɨn rɨga yepim re yu wekeny onggɨt gowukoyɨnd? Sɨ ton nanggamog gasa kɨma im yɨpa rɨrɨr? ³² Ton re yɨpa rɨrɨrkɨp rɨga im odede rɨngmɨm ra b'ɨga sobijog omnɨki tekeny nɨmog bobond tungg aband, ɨ yɨpa bobo

b'ɨgawarɨp kwa yɨpa bobo b'ɨgawar yɨt tugwate-
nanj odede opurena kɨma da,

'Sɨn pop wa pate ara epayau, ajɨ wɨn makwa
　　omarkindam.
　　Ɨ sɨn pop wa nony b'uwou kɨma ger atangau,
　　　　ajɨ wɨn makwa yii wuwenyɨt.'

³³ Mop nokɨp re Baptiso Yoan ikonj ɨ ton maka
owoujog aweneninonj nɨnda rɨga re dɨde, ɨ maka
ɨk anaikeneninonj, sɨ wɨn ti gatab endenenindam
da, 'Ton re negɨr wɨngawɨnga ke okati rɨga e.'　³⁴ Ɨ
re Rɨgamna B'ɨga ikonj, ɨ owou aweneninonj dɨde
ɨk anaikeneninonj, sɨ wɨn endenenindam da, 'Yɨr,
Ton re oba owou dɨde oba ɨk onaika rɨga e, ɨ dɨde
Ton re teks imdayam dɨde negɨr mɨleyam towa rɨga
e.'　³⁵ Ajɨ komkesa rɨga yena re God Tina multekɨp
ke angenkeneniny, tontemb ɨmɨnjogɨm yomnenyi
da Godɨmna multekɨp re negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog e."

Yɨpa Negɨr Mɨleyam Konggamna B'ogɨl Mɨle

　³⁶ Ɨ Parisai rɨga wɨngirɨnd yɨpa rɨgat Yesund
yɨgekitonj Ton kɨma diyam awowɨm.　Sɨ Yesu ket
onggɨt Parisai rɨga ma met wa yikonj ɨ omitonj
owoupund.　　³⁷ Ɨ omanda onggɨt taunɨnd yɨpa
negɨr mɨleyam kongga wɨbnonj.　Sɨ re ton wumɨr
awonj da Yesu ama diyam ainy onggɨt Parisai rɨga
ma metɨnd, ton kea ngɨrangngɨrang gaya yiyonj
yɨpa otomanti alabasta gɨmo botolɨnd.　³⁸ Seg ton
ket Yesum kak ke onyitonj Tina pɨs wusɨnd, dɨde
yii windonj ngɨrpu ket yɨrekɨp ke Tina pɨspam
esankonj, ɨ ket tinajog mopngɨi ke esurenonj.　Seg
ton ket Tina pɨspam amongnenonj, ɨ dɨde ket
ngɨrangngɨrang gaya ke esnɨkonj. ³⁹ Ajɨ re onggɨt
Parisai rɨgat yet re Yesund yɨngaukonj yɨr yongonj

onggɨtyam mɨle, ton ti nony mana yindonj da, "Rada ɨtemb Rɨga bageyam e, Ton kako wumɨr ainy da yeto ton, dɨde rɨdede konggato Tin yesopai, ɨ ɨtomb re negɨr mɨleyam kongga o." ⁴⁰ Sɨ Yesu tin mɨra yomnonj da, "Simon! Kor ɨta yɨpa yɨt mor usekam." Ɨ todaka yindonj da, "Ouyaena Rɨga! Nusekae!" ⁴¹ Sɨ Yesu yindonj da, "Rada ke yɨpa rɨgat nɨmog rɨga wa wulkɨp agoninonj mɨra ɨtendam, yɨpa rɨgam pɨlwa re ukoi wulkɨp tri tausɨn (3,000) Kina na, ɨ daka kwa yɨpa rɨgam pɨlwa re ma ukoi wulkɨp na tri andred (300) Kina na,* ⁴² ajɨ ton onggɨt nɨmog rɨgaina abitoro wulkɨp awɨr amnawonj ongandam, mop nokɨp ton ma rɨrɨr na awonda onggɨtyam abitoro ongandam. Sɨ rɨngma, onggɨt nɨmog rɨga wɨngirɨnd yete onggɨt wulkɨp yonggyamɨnd ukoi kana singi yiyeny?" ⁴³ Simon mɨra yomnonj da, "Kon ɨja e nony aeny da ɨnte rɨga yamana re ukoijog abitoro wulkɨp awɨr yomnawonj ongandam." Sɨ Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Sɨ man re kea dɨmdɨm na mindenyɨt." ⁴⁴ Ɨ Ton ket onggɨt konggam pɨlwa wɨp ɨtaingitonj, ɨ ket Simonɨm pɨlwa yindonj da, "Man ɨta jɨ onggɨt konggand yɨr wonget? Re Kon moina met wɨngir wa b'ɨgaren, man maka Kor nyɨ nokaet pɨspam b'ɨsekam. Ajɨ ton onggɨt konggat Koina pɨspamɨnd yɨrekɨp ke nɨsanɨk, dɨde ton ket tinajog mopngii ke nusureny. ⁴⁵ Man makwa ngai nomongnenyɨt simesime omnam, ajɨ re Kon moina met wa b'ɨgaren, ɨdenata ton ɨtomb b'atom Koina pɨspam omongnena, ɨ ton makaya seg ainy. ⁴⁶ Man maka

_____

* **7:41:** Grik peband da "paib andred (500) Denari" dɨde "pipti (50) Denari". Ɨ yɨpa Denari re yɨpa rɨga ma yɨpa bibɨr wɨko mɨra na.

olib gaya ke Koina mop yeauket, aji ton itomb kea ngirangngirang gaya ke Koina pispam eawik. 47 Si onggit paemb Kon men wumir motinyin da God kea tina jogjog negir mile awir womnainy, mop nokip ton kea ukoi kana singi niyeny. Aji ya mana ra God sobijog kana negir mile awir omnainy, ton sobijog kana e Ken singi niyeny." 48 Ɨ Yesu tin womnonj da, "Moina negir mile kemb awir auranj." 49 Ɨ riga yepiya re Ton kima omnikto diyampund, endento towa wingirind da, "Yete ji onggityam riga, ite re ton kwa negir mile awir amnikiny?" 50 Ɨ Yesu ket onggit konggand wom- nonj da, "Moina gar ke utkundat kea mor yirkokar mokau, si man ngimbland meke!"

8

Yesu kima Meni Kongga

1 Onggit kak ke re Yesu yikenonj taun nata dide tungg nata, Ton God ma pumb tungg gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita amneninonj. Ɨ kwa twelp (12) itmikitijog riga kea toda Ton kima yipand wuwenonj. 2 Ɨ dide kwa ninda kongga yamana re Yesu negir wingawinga eaukenainonj, dide yena re kopa ke esakenjinonj, opi re Mariya ogenaya da Magdala tunggam kongga ya pilkena re seben (7) negir wingawinga opekto, 3 i Ku- jamna kongga Yoanna yet re Erodimna wulkip yir ipka riga yibnonj, i Susanna, i dide ninda kongga, opimemb komkesa kongga toda kwa kea Yesu kima yipand wuwenonj, dide ket towainajog gasa kena Yesu dide itmikitijog riga yim akaenento.

Tuny Ɨgmarka Rɨgam gatab Tendam Yɨt
(Mat 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

⁴ Ɨ re komkesa taun ke rɨga wuwenonj Yesum pɨlwa, sɨ kea ukoi rɨga bobo yɨpand b'eomto, Yesu ket yɨpa tendam yɨt usekawonj. ⁵ "Yɨpa wala rɨga tina tuny ɨgmarkam yikonj sopapu wa. Ɨ re ton egmarkinonj, nɨnda tuny ɨsokto nyawɨnd, sɨ rɨgap kea onggɨtyam ɨgmarki tuny ɨpmɨndena eyento towa menamena wɨngirɨnd dɨde ket pumbɨnd ngenap auto. ⁶ Ɨ nɨnda tuny ɨsokto gɨmo gowɨnd, ɨ pok ɨkkɨto, ajɨ nangg yarɨmyarɨm aukɨto, nokɨp ɨtemb gou re ma ngɨmblakak na. ⁷ Ɨ nɨnda tuny ɨsokto wanja met wɨngirɨnd, ɨ wanja kɨma yɨpand owɨnkɨto, ɨ ket wanjap opimemb nangg ekangɨnto. ⁸ Ɨ kwa nɨnda tuny ɨsokto b'ogɨl sal gowɨnd, ɨ pok ɨkkɨto ngɨrpu ɨngkek ket kɨp ejagɨkto yɨpa ke wan andred (100) kɨp." Ɨ onggɨt yɨt seg ke, Yesu b'okta ara yikenonj da, "Yete re man wɨngawɨnga ke yɨpya kɨma, man utkunde!"

⁹ Ɨ Tina b'auyaena rɨgap Tin yerkito da, "Nangga gatab tendam yɨt e jɨ?" ¹⁰ Sɨ Ton mɨra amninonj da, "God kea jɨ Tina pumb tungg gatab wɨgawɨga yɨt wumɨr akainonj wanɨm nony aukam, ajɨ nɨnda rɨga wanɨm re tendam yɨt nena kaim amneninyɨn, nokɨm da ɨdenat bageyamɨmna yɨt rɨrɨrkɨp tainy, odede yɨt da,

'Ton yɨr ongong reyeninem, ajɨ goro rangwa-
　　teninem,
　ɨ kwa ton rutkundeninem, ajɨ goro nony
　　raukinem.'

¹¹ Sɨ ɨja emb jɨ onggɨtyam tendam yɨt. Tuny re God ma yɨtkak e. ¹² Ɨ opi re jɨ tuny nyawɨnd ɨsokto re ɨnsimemb jɨ rɨga yepim re God ma

yɨtkak utkundenanj, ɨ onggɨt kak ke daka Satana
ik towa pɨlwa, dɨde ewaikuriny God ma yɨtkak
towaina gar ke, nokɨm da ɨdenat ton maka God
ma yɨtkak gar ke utkunda ke okatenyi dɨde maka
yɨrkokar okatenyi. ¹³ Ɨ opi re jɨ gɨmo gowɨnd ɨsokto
re ɨnsimemb jɨ rɨga yepim re God ma bage yɨt
utkundenyi dɨde ket ton ɨtemb yɨtkak sam kɨma
yokatenyi, ajɨ towa ma opima ap. Sɨ onggɨt paemb
ton sobijog ganggand God ma ɨtemb yɨtkak gar ke
utkunda ke yokatenyi, ajɨ daka ra sobijog gang-
gand b'atonkena wɨn ik, ton ket God ma ɨtemb
yɨtkak ɨrari. ¹⁴ Ɨ opi re jɨ wanja metɨnd ɨsokto re
ɨnsimemb jɨ rɨga yepim re God ma yɨtkak utkunde-
nanj, ajɨ God ma onggɨtyam yɨtkak kɨma wɨmena
wɨngɨrɨnd re nɨnda gar bebɨg dɨde jogjog gasa singi
ɨ dɨde gowukoi sam mɨlepim ten wɨp awarkenanj,
sɨ tonsimemb ket ten ekangɨndenanj. Sɨ onggɨt
paimemb ton maka b'obogɨl ɨnɨka wuweny kɨp
ɨjagɨkam.   ¹⁵ Ɨ kwa opi re jɨ b'ogɨl sal gowɨnd
ɨsokto re ɨnsimemb jɨ rɨga yepim re dɨmdɨmjog dɨde
b'ogɨl gar ke onggɨtyam God ma yɨtkak utkunde-
nanj, dɨde kwa danda kɨma yɨtkak amorkenenanj
musɨk wɨmena kɨma. Sɨ onggɨt paimemb ton kɨp
ejagɨkenenanj.

Lampa Uwonyitam Ororɨnd
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ "Makwa ɨta yɨpa rɨgat lampa so omɨny dar ke
ɨkangɨndam o kasa wɨrand oramitam. Ajɨ ton oror
nate uwonyis, nokɨm da ɨdenat rɨgap ngaya yɨr
ongi pɨtand, ra ton wɨngɨr wa b'ɨtgarkanj. ¹⁷ Mop
nokɨp God ma komkesa nangga mɨle im egurki
wekeny re onggɨt ngayand pɨtapɨta omnena mim, ɨ

dɨde nangga im komkesa God ma mɨle wumɨr kesa
wekeny re pɨtapɨta omnena mim onggɨt ngayand.
18 Sɨ onggɨt paemb wɨn b'ogla nonyɨk b'obogɨl
b'amdeninam onggɨt yɨtkakɨm pɨlɨnd rɨja im re yu
wɨn utkundenindam Kor pɨlke! Mop nokɨp yet
ra Koina onggɨtyam yɨtkak wumɨr okateny, God
opima b'usaya kwa yɨtkak gatab ti wumɨr ogoniny.
Ajɨ yet ra maka okateny, God ɨta awɨr omnau
nangga mog wumɨr rɨnte re ton nony ke yindeny
da ton ɨta yowam."

Yesu ma Mog dɨde Yɨngganwar
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Yesu ma mog dɨde yɨngganwar wuwonj Ti
pɨlwa, ajɨ towanɨm ma rɨrɨr na Ton kɨma yɨpand
awowɨm rɨga bobo map. 20 Sɨ yɨpa rɨgat Tin wumɨr
yomnonj da, "Mor mog dɨde Mor yɨngganwar
opima bau wa owɨnki wekeny men yɨr ongongɨm."
21 Ɨ Yesu rɨga esmonggainonj da, "Kor mog dɨde
Kor yɨngganwar re tonpimemb jɨ yepim re God
ma yɨtkak utkundenanj dɨde b'ingawand aramite-
nanj."

Yesu Ukoi Rɨb Mumakesa Yomnonj
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Ɨ yɨpa bibɨrɨnd Yesu Tina b'auyaena rɨga kɨma
gɨgand angitonj, ɨ ket ten amninonj da, "Men
wuyɨn sɨpa nata de yɨpa tab wa." Ɨ ton ket gɨga
nyɨ wa yururkito, ɨ ket menon yokato. 23 Ɨ re ton
gɨgand wuwonj, Yesu kea yɨt wegonj. Ɨ onggɨt
winɨnd ukoi depu rɨb ikonj de onggɨt sɨpand, sɨ
gɨga re kea nyɨ b'angjɨka yikenonj, ɨ ton ma so-
bijog bebɨg nat aukɨto. 24 Sɨ ket Tina b'auyaena
rɨgap Ti pɨlwa wuwonj dɨde ket yɨt opmura yiyeno

odede yɨt kɨma da, "Ukoyam, Ukoyam!   Yɨm
nokaine!   Men momta im negɨr taindam."   Ɨ
Yesu ket utnyitonj dɨde ɨtemb depu rɨb dɨde ukoi
wuro samany eyowonj, ngɨrpu sɨpa mumakesajog
awonj.   25 Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Rote
waina gar ke utkunda?" Sɨ ton ket moga na aukɨto,
ɨ ket towalenggyam towalenggyam kɨd kesa kɨma
b'ɨgekena wuwenonj da, "Sɨ rɨdede rɨga e jɨ? Re Ton
engau rɨb ake sɨpa, kea Tin yɨt yutkunjya."

Negɨr Wɨngawɨnga ma Okati Rɨga B'ogɨl Omna Gerasenɨnd
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ɨ ton ket gɨga nya ɨjendo Gerasen eriya wa
de Galili sɨpa yɨpa tab wa.   27 Ɨ re Yesu gɨga
ke gɨl wa opendonj, yɨpa onggɨt taun ke rɨgat
yet re negɨr wɨngawɨnga ma okati yɨbnonj, ton
ket Yesund wɨpwɨp yomnonj.   Onggɨt rɨgat b'ila
ke maka kobɨrgɨm b'ikokenenonj, ɨ dɨde metɨnd
yɨbnenenonj. Ajɨ ton yɨbnenenonj re nɨnda gɨmo
yɨund eski gopmet wɨngɨr nat. 28 Ɨ re ton Yesund yɨr
yongonj, ton ukoi ara kɨma irere awonj dɨde sap
otendonj Ti wɨpind, ngɨrpu ton ket ukoi ara kɨma
obailitonj da, "Yesu, pumbjog Godɨmna b'ɨga!
Nangga e man singi yomnyɨt kor pɨlind?   Kon
metɨrkisɨn, goro ken negɨr notɨnim!" 29 Mop nokɨp
Yesu kea negɨr kɨlkɨl wɨngawɨngand yingawonj
opendam onggɨt rɨgam pɨlke.   Negɨr wɨngawɨngat
re kea naskand tin nenegɨr kana emorka yiye-
nenonj, sɨ rɨgap tin b'engabenga kai ke dɨde sein
kai ke yɨm dɨde pɨs ɨjobɨka yiyeneno, dɨde ket tin
yɨr ɨpka yiyeneno yɨpa pɨpmetɨnd.   Ajɨ ton kea
kai epkeneninonj ɨ sein kai anygɨkeneninonj, ɨ

negɨr wɨngawɨngat tin wɨp yiyenenonj dea ta wul kesa tungg nata. ³⁰ Ɨ Yesu ket tin yɨgekitonj da, "Yete mor nyɨ?" Sɨ jogjog negɨr wɨngawɨngap kea b'ɨgarkɨto ti pɨlɨnd, sɨ onggɨt penaemb ton ket mɨra yomnonj da, "Ligiyonte."* ³¹ Ɨ ton ket Yesund yɨgekenayo da, "Goro sɨn nitngainɨm menonɨm de ngortod wa kunɨnkunɨn euki kip wa rokasim re negɨr wɨngawɨnga wekeny negɨr ma b'ɨsagɨka okatam."

³² Onggɨt winɨnd kea jogjog ongeni b'om bobo wekenonj dor tabɨnd. Ɨ onggɨt negɨr wɨngawɨngap ket Yesund yɨgekito da, "Sɨn ningaine onggɨt b'om wa pɨlwa b'ɨgarkam." Ngɨrpu Yesu ket ten engainonj b'ɨgaram. ³³ Seg negɨr wɨngawɨngap ket onggɨt rɨgam pɨlke opekto dɨde ket b'om wa pɨlwa b'ɨgarkɨto. Ɨ opimemb b'om bobo b'ɨkto sɨpa yuru kumb wa, ɨ ket sɨpa wa unykurto, ngɨrpu ket komkesa uj aukɨto. ³⁴ Ɨ re onggɨt b'om ongena rɨgap yɨr yongo onggɨtyam mɨle auki, ton ket b'ɨkento dɨde yɨdɨr yɨt yiyeno onggɨt taunɨnd dɨde nɨnda tungg nata. ³⁵ Sɨ rɨga re kea wuwenonj onggɨtyam auki mɨle yɨr ongongɨm. Ɨ re ton Yesum pɨlwa wuwenonj, ton kea yodareno ɨtemb rɨga ya pɨlkena re negɨr wɨngawɨnga opekto. Ajɨ ton kobɨrgɨm b'ikoki dɨde b'ogɨl nony menamena okateni kɨma na omiti yɨbnonj Yesum wusɨnd. Sɨ ton ket moga na aukɨto. ³⁶ Ɨ yepiya re towa yɨr ke yɨr yongo rɨdede na Yesu onggɨt negɨr wɨngawɨnga ma okati rɨgam yɨrkokar yokawonj, ton ket rɨga wumɨr omnena eyento. ³⁷ Sɨ re komkesa rɨga bobo

---

* **8:30:** Ligiyon re yɨpa ukoi Roma geja rɨga bobo nyɨ na, ɨ ama rɨka siks tausɨn (6,000) geja rɨga na.

yepiya re Gerasen eriya ke tuwonj, utkundeno
towaina yɨt, ton kea Yesund danda kɨma yɨgekeno
towa pɨlke ewaikitam, mop nokɨp ton ukoi moga
na aukɨto.   Sɨ ket Yesu gɨga wa angitonj dɨde
ket yiwatonj. ³⁸ Ɨ onggit winɨnd re Yesu iwatam
awonj, onggit rɨgat ya pɨlkena re negɨr wɨngawɨnga
opekto, Yesund yɨgekitonj Ton kɨma menonɨm. Ajɨ
Yesu tin yɨtmɨkitonj odede yɨt kɨma da, ³⁹ "Mor met
wa ɨtende, dɨde tesɨpkenainyɨt rɨja na re God mor
ukoi mɨle momnɨkau." Seg ton ket yiwatonj dɨde
komkesa taunɨnd pɨtapɨta amnenainonj rɨja na re
Yesu ti ukoi mɨle yomnɨkawonj.

Yairomna Uj Ngɨmngai Yilo Okawam dɨde Kopa Kongga Ɨsakendam
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ɨ re Yesu ɨtendonj, rɨga bobop kea Tin simes-
ime yomno, nokɨp komkesa rɨga re kea Ti yɨr un-
gawand wekenonj. ⁴¹ Ɨ onggit winɨnd yɨpa rɨga nyɨ
da Yairo yet re Ju rɨga waina yɨr opmitenapu met
mopyam yɨr ɨpka rɨga na yɨbnonj, ton ikonj Yesum
pɨlwa. Ɨ ton Yesum wɨp ke kumsos b'amka kɨma
b'amairenonj dɨde Tin yɨgekitonj menonɨm tina
met wa. ⁴² Mop nokɨp ti yɨpaina nena na ngɨmngai
b'ɨga yɨbnawonj ama rɨka twelp (12) kemag kɨma
na dɨde ket momta uj okata nat wɨbnonj.

Sɨ re Yesu Yairom met wa yiwatonj, rɨga bobop
kea Tin ɨwatɨndena yiyo pɨpmet b'ɨsatena kɨma.
⁴³ Ɨ kea dɨkɨnd yɨpa kongga wikonj towa wɨngirɨnd
yet re kus opekenenonj twelp (12) kemag kɨma.
[Sɨ ton kea wikenenonj dokta yɨr ongongɨm dɨde
tina kupka yɨrkokar esomnena yiyenenonj.] Ajɨ
makwa yet Tin wɨsakendonj. ⁴⁴ Sɨ ɨtomb kongga

Yesum kak ke wikonj dɨde ket Tina kobɨrgɨm petɨr yesopayonj. Seg ket odenja ket tina kus opekapu yɨra kesa awonj. ⁴⁵ Ɨ Yesu rɨga arkisinonj da, "Yet ken nesopai?" Ɨ re komkesa rɨga b'aento, Petro Tin yomnonj da, "Ukoyam! Rɨga bobopim men ɨwatɨndena miyenyi dɨde mor wusɨnd pɨpmet b'ɨsatena wuweny." ⁴⁶ Ajɨ Yesu yindonj da, "Yɨpat ke ken nesopai, mop nokɨp kon ke b'ɨpɨnsɨn da danda re kea kor pɨlke ewaikis." ⁴⁷ Sɨ ket ɨtomb kongga b'angwatonj da, "Kon ma rɨrɨr e egisɨn pɨta omni kesa." Ɨ ton ket kaktɨtɨ kɨma Yesum wɨp wa tikonj dɨde kumsos b'amkonj ngɨrpu ket komkesa rɨga wa wɨpɨnd pɨtapɨta yomnenainonj nangga pena Tin yesopayonj dɨde rɨja na re odenja Ton tin wɨsakendonj. ⁴⁸ Seg Yesu tin womnonj da, "Ngɨmngai b'ɨga! Moina gar ke utkundate men mɨsakenj. Meke ngɨmbla kɨma!"

⁴⁹ Ɨ re Yesu onggɨt yɨt opurenand yɨbnonj, odedend ket yɨpa rɨga ikonj Yairom met ke, ɨ Yairond yomnonj da, "Moina ngɨmngai b'ɨga kea uj ainy. Sɨ goro man ouyaena rɨgand jabakɨpɨnd ɨl ongket menonɨm! Goro Tin ɨsakaulisɨt!" ⁵⁰ Ajɨ re Yesu onggɨtyam yɨt utkundonj, Ton Yairond yomnonj da, "Goro moga tawɨm! Gar ke utkunda nena yoramite! Ɨta mor b'ɨga b'ɨtɨsakenj dor." ⁵¹ Ajɨ re ton tina met wa opekto, Yesu maka engainonj nɨnda rɨga b'ɨgaram wɨngɨr wa Ton kɨma, ajɨ ɨna Petro ɨ Yoan ɨ Yakobo ɨ dɨde onggɨt b'ɨgamna b'u ake mog. ⁵² Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd, komkesa rɨga yii b'ɨrɨnena nat wekenonj dɨde kom b'amoratena kɨma b'ɨaena wuwenonj ti gatab, ajɨ Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Goro yii taininam! Mop nokɨp ɨtomb ngɨmngai

b'ɨga re ma uj o, ajɨ yɨt o weg." ⁵³ Ajɨ rɨgap Yesund ngong na yengeno, nokɨp ton yɨr wongo re uj na. ⁵⁴ Ɨ re ton b'ɨgarto rɨkɨnd re uj b'ɨga wɨbnonj, Yesu tin yɨmɨnd wokatonj dɨde tin womnonj da, "B'ɨga! Utnyite!" ⁵⁵ Seg ita ket tina wɨngawɨnga ɨtendonj, ɨ ton ket odenja utnyitonj. Ɨ Yesu engainonj ti owou okawam. ⁵⁶ Sɨ ti b'u ake ti mog re wɨnga kesa na awonda. Ajɨ Yesu danda kɨma b'ingawa yɨt yoramitonj da, "Goro yɨpat onggɨtyam gatab yɨt pɨta omnɨkɨm!"

9

Twelp (12) Ɨtmɨkitijog Rɨga Ɨtmɨkitam
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Ɨ Yesu ket Tina Twelp (12) b'auyaena rɨga ara emokinonj b'eomam, ɨ Ton ket ukoi danda dɨde juwai agoninonj komkesa negɨr wɨngawɨnga eaukenam dɨde komkesa kopa ke ɨsagɨkam. ² Ɨ Ton ket ten etmɨkisinonj God ma pumb tungg gatab bage yɨt pɨtapɨta omnenam dɨde kopa rɨga ɨsagɨkam. ³ Ɨ re Ton ɨtmɨkitam amninonj, Ton ten engainonj da, "Goro kwa nangga na eyinam wa menonɨm! Goro kutɨp kɨma, goro ga kɨma, goro owou kɨma, goro wulkɨp kɨma, ɨ goro kobɨrgɨm talomam kɨma! ⁴ Ra wɨn tuwenyɨt tungg yɨpayɨpa nata, ɨ dɨde ra yɨpayɨpa met nata obai tamnenanj waina menon tungg wɨngɨrɨnd, omanda tekenyɨt, ngɨrpu ra wɨn tungg terarenindam dem. ⁵ Ɨ rɨga yepiya ra maka wen simesime tamnenanj dem, sɨ wɨn ɨdenatemb ket onggɨt met ke o onggɨt taun ke iwasya. Ɨ onggɨt iwata winɨnd wɨn b'ogla waina pɨspamɨnd sungar tedbenenindam towanɨm nony

aukam da towaina negɨr mɨle b'ɨsagɨkam wɨn ɨta ik dem." ⁶ Yɨt seg ke ton ket yiwato dɨde tungg nata wuwenonj. Ɨ rɨkɨnd re ton wuwenonj komkesa wɨnind, ton kea God ma b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage yɨt pɨtapɨta omnena yiyeno dɨde kopa ke rɨga ɨsagɨka eyento.

Erodɨmna Nonysɨpsɨp Yesum gatab
(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-19)

⁷ Ɨ re Galili eriya king Erod utkundenonj komkesa onggɨtyam auki mɨle gatab, ton ma sobijog na nonysɨpsɨp aukonj. Mop nokɨp nɨnda rɨgap opurena eyento da baptiso Yoan kea uj ke utnyitonj, ⁸ ɨ kwa nɨnda rɨgap da bageyam Eliya kea pɨtapɨta awonj, ɨ dɨde kwa nɨnda rɨgap da yɨpa b'ilap bageyam e utnyitonj. ⁹ Ajɨ Erod yindonj da, "Kon ke Yoanɨnd mop yɨpendond, ajɨ yetemb jɨ rɨga ya gatab im re kon onggɨtyam yɨt utkundenyɨn?" Sɨ ton nya oraka eyeninonj Yesund yɨr ongongɨm.

Yesu Paib Tausɨn (5,000) Rɨga Angeninonj
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yoan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Ɨ re ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga ɨtekto, ton ket Yesund wumɨr yomneno komkesa gasa rɨna re ton amnɨkto.

Sɨ Yesu ket ten eyinonj tentawar wa Ton kɨma de yɨpa taun wa ogenaya da Betsaida. ¹¹ Ajɨ rɨga bobop kea wumɨr yokato rɨkɨnd re Yesu yɨbnonj, ton kea Tin oraka yiyo. Seg Ton ten simesime amneninonj dɨde ten yɨt atainonj God ma pumb tungg gatab, dɨde kopa rɨga esakenjinonj yena re Ton singi amneninonj ɨsagɨkam. ¹² Ɨ re ket bibɨr wɨn awɨr auka yikonj, Twelp (12) ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga tuwonj Ti pɨlwa, ɨ yomno da, "Rɨga bobo

etmɨkenine, nokɨm da ɨdenat ton wuswus tungg
nata dɨde wungawungapu tungg nata wungapu
pɨpmet dɨde owou oraka teyenanj! Nokɨp men re
wul kesa tungg nasim wekenyɨn." 13 Ɨ Yesu ket es-
monggainonj da, "Wɨn towa owou agoninam!" Ajɨ
todaka ket yomno da, "Sowa ɨnsima paib (5) sana
nganja dɨde nɨmog kabum nena wekeny. Sɨ sɨn
maka ra wuyɨn dɨde onggɨt komkesa rɨga rɨrɨrɨnd
owou temjindam, sɨn ma rɨrɨr im towa ogonam."
14 Ton odede penaemb onggɨtyam yɨt apurento,
nokɨp demb de ama rɨka paib tausɨn (5,000) rɨgajog
na wekenonj. Ajɨ Ton Tina b'auyaena rɨga amni-
nonj da, "Komkesa rɨga b'ogla ama rɨka pipti (50)
bobond omnɨka eyenina diyam awowɨm!" 15 Seg
ton ket Yesu ma onggɨt yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd komkesa rɨga
gowɨnd omnɨkam amnento. 16 Ɨ ket Yesu paib
(5) sana nganja dɨde nɨmog kabum akasinonj, ɨ
pumb wa yɨr yikenonj dɨde ket Godɨnd sɨteket
yɨt yomnonj, ngɨrpu sana nganja epkɨkinonj dɨde
kabum ɨpka eyenonj, ɨ ket Tina b'auyaena rɨga
wa agoninonj rɨga bobo wa yingg iyenam. 17 Ɨ
komkesa rɨga diyam auto re kea ngor aukɨto.
Seg ket b'auyaena rɨgap rɨga wa pɨlke kombyam
owou akatto dɨde ket kea twelp (12) wat yɨndangɨr
amnɨkto.

Petro ma Pɨtapɨta Omni Yɨt dɨde Yesu ma Uj dɨde Utnyita gatab Bage Yɨt
(Mat 16:13-28; Mak 8:27–9:1)

18 Ɨ yɨpa winɨnd re Yesu Tinta yɨr opmitenonj,
Tina b'auyaena rɨga re kea dikɨnd Ton kɨma
wekenonj. Ɨ Ton ket ten arkisinonj da, "Yena
rɨgap yomnɨkenenyi da yeten Kon?" 19 Ɨ ton mɨra

yomno da, "Rɨgap endenenanj da Man re baptiso omnɨkayam Yoantet, ajɨ nɨndap da Man Eliyatet, ɨ nɨndap da yɨpa b'ilap bageyam e utnyitonj." 20 Ajɨ Yesu ten egekisinonj da, "Ajɨ wɨdaka rɨngmim, wɨn yena yomnɨkenenya da yeten Kon?" Sɨ Petro ket mɨra yomnonj da, "Man re Godɨmna Kerisotet yena re God gaya yeaukonj Tina wɨko omnɨkam."

  21 Ɨ Yesu danda kɨma ten engainonj da, "Goro yena rɨga wumɨr tamnina Kor gatab!"   22 Seg Yesu yindonj da, "Rɨgamna B'ɨga b'ogla jogjog b'ɨdgotnena rakatenin, ɨ Ju rɨga waina elda rɨga ɨ yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨga ɨ dɨde Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena rɨgap b'ogla ɨsayi dem, ngɨrpu b'ogla onganji dem. Seg nowam bibɨrɨnd Ton b'ogla kwa tutnyis dem uj ke."   23 Ɨ Ton ket komkesa rɨga amninonj da, "Yet ra man singi taet Ken yɨmta undokam, man b'ogla naska moina singi komkesa terarkinyɨt, ɨ kwa man b'ogla ita bibɨr rɨrɨrɨnd komkesa bebɨg takasinyɨt Godɨm wɨkond ngɨrpu moina uj wul b'agbagɨnd, dɨde ket Ken yɨmta nutundoket.   24 Mop nokɨp yet ra tilenggyam tina yɨrkokar yɨrgong omnɨka iyeny, ton ɨta ɨtemb tina yɨrkokar dadal edamkis dem. Ɨ daka yet ra tina yɨrkokar edamkis Kor map, ton ɨta ɨtemb tina yɨrkokar dadal okas dem.   25 Ɨ ra man komkesa gowukoi mornɨm okasɨt ɨ dɨde onggɨt gowukoi map moina yɨrkokar edamkisɨt dem, sɨ nangga b'ogɨl e man yɨr onget onggɨt gowukoi okati ke?   26 Ɨ kwa yet ra man Ken dɨde Koina yɨt gar ke ɨngar kɨma takasinyɨt rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd, Rɨgamna B'ɨgat daka men ɨngar kae motɨny dem, ra Ton yɨna aneru kɨma ik dem Tina b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena kɨma dɨde Ti B'u ma b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena kɨma.   27 Ajɨ Kon

imɨnjog nitinjɨn da yepim re wɨn owɨnki wekenyɨt dɨkɨnd, wa wɨngɨrɨnd nɨnda rɨgap makwa opima uj taukanj, ngɨrpu ra ton yɨr ongi dem God ma pumb tungg.”

Yesu ma B'enga Wɨp Ɨnyomarena Yɨpa Dorɨnd (Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Ɨ onggɨtyam gatab yɨt opurena seg ke re ket ama rɨka eitɨm (8) bibɨr awonj, Yesu ara emokinonj Petro ɨ Yoan ɨ dɨde Yakobo dɨde ket wuwonj de yɨpa dor kumb wa yɨr opmitam. 29 Ɨ re Ton yɨr opmitenonj, Tina wɨp re etama kɨma na aukonj dɨde Tina kobɨrgɨm ngaya pɨla na ɨnyomarena kɨma bɨlbɨljog aukonj. 30-31 Ɨ odedend ket nɨmog rɨga, Mose ake Eliya, pɨta awonda b'ogɨl ɨnyomarenand dɨde Yesu kɨma yɨpand yɨtnono aenonda Tina gowukoi ɨraram gatab rɨnte ra rɨrɨrkɨp tainy dem Yerusalemɨnd. 32 Ajɨ onggɨt winɨnd Petro dɨde ton kɨma rɨga re ma sobijog yɨtpa pena yɨr uwonento. Ajɨ re ton yɨr opngɨkto, ton kea yɨr angto Yesumna b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena dɨde nɨmog rɨga Ton kɨma onyiti. 33 Ɨ re ton Yesund ɨraram yomnonda, Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Ukoyam! Sɨn otomanti im wekenyɨn dɨkɨnd. Sɨ sɨn nowa plaimet raranginum, yɨpa Mornɨm, ɨ yɨpa Mosem, ɨ dɨde yɨpa Eliyam.” Ajɨ ton maka nony awonj nangga mana ton yindonj. 34 Sɨ re ton onggɨtyam yɨt apureninonj, rɨm ikonj dɨde ket ten ekangɨnjinonj. Ɨ re ton rɨm bora wa b'ɨgarkɨto, ton kea moga aukɨto. 35 Ɨ ara ikonj onggɨt rɨm bora ke odede da, “Ɨtemb jɨ Koina B'ɨga yena re Kon yobagendond. Sɨ wɨn Tin yutkunda!” 36 Ɨ onggɨtyam ara seg ke ket, ton Yesu nena na yɨr yongo. Sɨ ton nowa rɨga yɨt kesa na

wekenonj onggɨt gatab, ɨ onggɨt winɨnd ton makwa
yena ngai wumɨr amnento nangga na re ton yɨr
angto.

Yesu Yɨpa Kewar B'ɨgam Negɨr Wɨngawɨnga Yewaikitawonj
(Mat 17:14-18, 22-23; Mak 9:14-32)

37 Ɨ ɨspari ke ket re ton tuwonj dor kumb ke,
ukoi rɨga bobo kea tuwonj Yesund wɨpwɨp om-
nam. 38 Ɨ odedend ket onggɨt rɨga bobo wɨngirɨnd
yɨpa rɨgat Yesund ara yɨawonj da, "Ouyaena Rɨga-
wɨi! Kon Men mɨtenaen da Man kor b'ɨgand kear
omnyɨt, nokɨp ton re kor lesmɨta b'ɨga e. 39 Ɨ negɨr
wɨngawɨngat tin yemorkeneny dɨde ɨndama kamil
yowarkeneny, ɨ tumol aembɨka kɨma tin kakwul-
wul yomnɨkeneny, ngɨrpu tin gou wa nenegɨr
kana ɨngmandena yiyeneny, ɨ ɨngkaemb ket tin
yɨrareneny. Ajɨ ɨdenata ɨrar ra tin gou wa omɨny.
Ajɨ maka ra ton odede nenegɨr kana omnena
iyeny, ton ma ɨta tin ɨrarena iyeny. 40 Sɨ kon ke pop
Moina b'auyaena rɨga wa pɨlwa b'ɨtena yoramisɨn
negɨr wɨngawɨnga ewaikitam, ajɨ ton ma rɨrɨr na."
41 Sɨ Yesu mɨra amninonj da, "Oo, gar ke utkunda
kesa dɨde gar eskamki rɨga yepim re yu wekeny
onggɨt gowukoyɨnd! Rɨdede pɨn e Kon nɨtibnyɨn
wɨn kɨma dɨde rɨdede pɨn e Kon musɨk wɨmena
okasɨn waina gar ke utkunda kesa mɨle gatab?" Ɨ
Ton ket b'ɨgam b'und yomnonj da, "Mor b'ɨgand
iyɨm Kor pɨlwa!" 42 Ɨ re ɨtemb b'ɨga ikonj Ti pɨlwa,
negɨr wɨngawɨngat tin gou wa yɨskantonj dɨde ukoi
kana kaktɨti kɨma yɨjgɨndenonj. Sɨ Yesu ket negɨr
kɨlkɨl wɨngawɨngand samany yiyowonj, dɨde ket
onggɨt kewar b'ɨgand yɨsakendonj, ngɨrpu ti b'uɨm

b'ɨga yokawonj. ⁴³ Seg komkesa rɨgap wɨnga kesa aukɨto Godɨmna ukoijog danda gatab.

Ɨ re komkesa rɨga kɨd kesa aena wuwenonj onggɨtyam komkesa mɨle gatab rɨna re Yesu amnɨkinonj, Ton Tina b'auyaena rɨga amninonj da, ⁴⁴ "Wɨn b'obogɨl onggɨtyam Koina yɨtkak gar ke takasindam nangga gatab im ra Kon wumɨr tamninyɨn. Mop nokɨp Rɨgamna B'ɨgand ɨta namb tɨb yii dem de rɨgaina yɨm kumb wa." ⁴⁵ Ajɨ Tina b'auyaena rɨgap maka nony aukɨto onggɨtyam opureni yɨt gatab, dɨde onggɨtyam yɨt re egiti na yɨbnonj towa pɨlke, sɨ onggɨt penaemb ton maka yongwato. Ɨ ton kwa moga na aukɨto Tin ɨgekitam onggɨtyam opureni yɨtkak gatab.

Yete Ukoyam
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Ɨ yɨpa yɨt b'ugwatena pɨta awonj b'auyaena rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd da yete ukoyam yɨbɨm towa wɨngirɨnd. ⁴⁷ Ajɨ Yesu kea wumɨr awonj towaina garɨnd onggɨtyam yɨt b'ugwatena gatab, ɨ Ton ket yɨpa b'ɨga sobijog yokatonj dɨde ket Ti yɨu ke yonyitonj. ⁴⁸ Seg Ton ket ten amninonj da, "Yet ra odede b'ɨga sobijog simesime omɨny Koina nyɨ kɨma, ton re Kena simesime nomɨny. Ɨ dɨde yet ra Ken simesime notɨny, ton re kea simesime yomɨny yet re Ken nɨtmɨkitonj. Mop nokɨp yet ra sobijogjog tainy komkesa wa wɨngirɨnd, ton re ukoijog rɨga e."

⁴⁹ Ɨ Yoan ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Ukoyam! Sɨn yɨpa rɨga yɨr yongu Moina nyɨ kɨma negɨr wɨngawɨnga ewaikitand. Sɨ sɨn tin yɨswangu da, 'Goro yɨmta ke odede omnɨkɨm dem!' nokɨp ton

ma ɨta yɨmta undoka miyeny sɨn kɨma.” ⁵⁰ Ajɨ Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Goro tin ɨswanga! Mop nokɨp yet ra maka wen tajgasiny, ton re wa tab ke rɨga e.”

Samariya Rɨgap Yesund Yɨsayo

⁵¹ Sɨ Yesum pumb wa menonɨm wɨn re kea wus wa auka ikonj, ɨ Ton ket danda kɨma yɨmjatonj menonɨm de Yerusalem taun wa. ⁵² Ɨ Ton ket naska nata nɨnda bageyam etmɨkisinonj Samariya eriya wa, sɨ ton ket wuwonj dɨde ket b'ɨgarkɨto yɨpa tungg wa Tinɨm gasa ongonjenam. ⁵³ Ajɨ demb de rɨgap maka Tin simesime yomno, mop nokɨp Ti menon yɨbnawonj re Yerusalem taun wa na. ⁵⁴ Ɨ re Tina b'auyaena rɨga Yakobo ake Yoan onggɨtyam mɨle yɨr yongonda, ton endonda da, “Yonggyam! Ma man singi et da sɨn wul ingaya wub kumb ke inkam dɨde ten so omnam?” ⁵⁵ Ajɨ Yesu ten wɨp awarkitonj, ɨ samany eyowonj. ⁵⁶ Ngɨrpu ton ket wuwonj b'enga tungg wa.

Yesund Yɨmta Undoka gatab Yɨt
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Ɨ re ton menon yokato, nyawɨnd yɨpa rɨga Yesund yomnonj da, “Kon ɨta men yɨmta undoka mitiyenyɨn rɨtata ra man metkenyɨt.” ⁵⁸ Sɨ Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Gongɨr wa opima towa wul bora wɨmenam, dɨde pumbɨnd ngena wa kwa opima towa met, ajɨ Rɨgamna B'ɨgam re awɨr e kwa Ti wɨmenapu pɨpmet mop owaglitam.” ⁵⁹ Ɨ Yesu kwa ket yɨpa rɨgand yomnonj da, “Yɨmta nun-doke!” Ajɨ onggɨt rɨgat Yesund yomnonj da, “Yong-gyam! Kon yɨmta kae Mor pɨlwa tɨtenjɨn ajɨ naska kon kor b'und eungitam neken.” ⁶⁰ Ajɨ Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Toko wɨngawɨnga ke uj rɨgap gop

raukinem towainajog uj rɨga, ajɨ man meke God
ma pumb tungg gatab God ma b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage
yɨt pɨtapɨta omnenam." ⁶¹ Ɨ kwa yɨpa rɨgat yindonj
da, "Yonggyam! Kon men ɨta yɨmta mutundoken,
ajɨ naska Man ken nɨnjɨkite wɨdaemb yɨt omnam
rɨga yepim re wekeny koina metɨnd." ⁶² Sɨ Yesu tin
yomnonj da, "Yet ra yɨm taramis gou ungankapu
gasa kumbɨnd, ɨ ra kak wa yɨr tetaingis, ton ma
dɨmdɨm e unganka yiyeny. Sɨ ton ma rɨrɨrkɨp rɨga
e God ma pumb tungg wɨko iyenam."

10

Sebenti (70) B'auyaena Rɨga Ɨtmɨkitam gatab Yɨt

¹ Ɨ onggɨt kak ke, Yonggyam abagenjinonj
b'usaya Sebenti (70) rɨga,* ɨ Ton naska kana
nɨmognɨmog etmɨkeninonj komkesa taun nata
dɨde tungg nata rɨtata ra Ton ikeny dem. ² Ɨ re
Yesu ten etmɨkeninonj, Ton ket ten yɨt etainonj da,
"Erngokam re jogjog im, ajɨ wɨko rɨga re ma jog
im. Sɨ onggɨt paemb wɨn erngoka Yonggyamɨnd
yɨgekita odede da, 'Man wɨko rɨga etmɨkisine
Moina erngokapu gou wa.' ³ Wɨn wuwe! Yɨr de,
Kon wen etmɨkeninyɨn re odede wɨp im rɨngmim
ra rɨgat mamoi tetmɨkisiny dɨ yongg wa wɨngir wa.
⁴ Ɨ goro eyina pauso, ɨ goro ga, ɨ goro yongɨnkak,
ɨ dɨde goro yena simesime omna nyawɨnd. ⁵ Ra
wɨn yɨpayɨpa met nata b'itgarenindam, naska wɨn
tendenindam da, 'Ngɨmbla dɨkɨnd onggɨt metɨnd.'
⁶ Ɨ ra onggɨt ngɨmbla okatam rɨrɨrkɨp rɨga ɨbɨm
demb de onggɨt metɨnd, ɨta waina oramiti ngɨmbla
ton kɨma ɨbɨm. Ajɨ maka ra, ɨta tɨtenj wa pɨlwa. ⁷ Ɨ

---

* **10:1:** Nɨnda Grik peband da "sebenti tu (72)".

wɨn omanda wɨmena tuwenyɨt onggɨt met nata, ɨ wɨn owou dɨde onaika teyenindam nangga gasa na ra ton ogona teyenanj. Mop nokɨp God ma wɨko rɨga re rɨrirkɨp rɨga e odede nya ke tina wɨko mɨra okatam. Goro metta metta tuwenɨm! ⁸ Ɨ ra wɨn yɨpayɨpa taun nata b'ɨtgarenindam dɨde wen simesime tamnenanj, wɨn owou nena teyenindam nanggamog im ra wanɨm wɨp ke taramkauranj. ⁹ Ɨ kopa ke rɨga tesagɨkenindam demb de onggɨt taun nata, ɨ ten yɨt tamnenindam da, 'God ma pumb tungg re kea wa wus nate ainy'. ¹⁰ Ajɨ ra wɨn yɨpayɨpa taun nata b'ɨtgarenindam, ɨ maka ra wen simesime tamnenanj, wɨn tuwenyɨt onggɨt taun sobea nata, ɨ tendenindam da, ¹¹ 'Nangga ma jɨ onggɨtyam sungar rɨna re b'ausɨkanj sowaina pɨspamɨnd onggɨt taunɨnd, sɨ sɨn ket wanɨm mim onggɨtyam sungar b'ɨdbenenindam wen nonony omnam da b'ɨsagɨka wɨn ita ik dem wanɨm. Ajɨ wɨn b'ogla onggɨtyam gatab wumɨr tekenyɨt da God ma pumb tungg re kea wus nate ainy.' ¹² Ɨ Kon wumɨr wen tamninyɨn da ra b'ɨsagɨka wɨn ik dem, Sodom taunɨm ra ukoi bebɨg e okas dem, ajɨ onggɨt taunɨm ra dem b'usaya mogjog bebɨg e okas dem.

¹³ "God ma sake man kɨma Korajin, ɨ God ma sake man kɨma Betsaida. Mop nokɨp rako Kon opimemb kɨd kesa kɨma danda wɨko amnɨkinonj de negɨr kɨma Tiro taun ake Sidon taunɨnd rɨna re Kon wa wɨngirɨnd amnɨkeninonj, ton kako b'ila rongg b'ikokto dɨde ket wumbol kumbɨnd omnɨkto negɨr mɨle ke engendam de Godɨm pɨlwa. ¹⁴ Ajɨ ra b'ɨsagɨka wɨn ik dem, Tiro ake Sidon towanɨm ra ukoi bebɨg e dem, ajɨ wanɨm ra dem b'usaya mogjog bebɨg e okasya dem. ¹⁵ Ɨ kwa man, Ka-

parnaum,

ɨta man wub kumb wa b'uturowasɨt dem? Nayɨ,

man ɨta tiglet dem de uj rɨgaina tungg wa.

16 Yet ra wen yɨt tutkundeniny, ton Kena nutkundeny. Ɨ yet ra wen tesainy, ton Kena nɨsai. Ajɨ yet ra Ken nɨtɨsai, ton Ti na yɨsai yet re Ken nɨtmɨkitonj."

17 Sɨ ket sebenti (70) b'auyaena rɨga ɨtekto sam kɨma, ɨ endento da, "Yonggyam! Nangga ma jɨ negɨr wɨngawɨnga, ton kea sɨn yɨt nutkundento, re sɨn Moina nyɨ kɨma b'ingawa yoramitenonda."

18 Ɨ Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kon kea Satanand yɨr yongond wub kumb ke sap otendand odede ɨt re rɨngma ra waral tokmɨnjis. 19 Kon ke wa danda akainond gɨrem dɨde wɨrmogmog ɨpmɨndenam, dɨde gou wa omnenam komkesa geja rɨgaina danda. Sɨ onggɨt paemb makwa yɨpat ɨta wen negɨr tamnɨkiny. 20 Ajɨ goro wɨn sam taininam onggɨtyam gatab rɨna re negɨr wɨngawɨngap wen yɨt utkundento, ajɨ wɨn sam omnɨka yiyena onggɨtɨm da waina nyɨ re ɨrɨki im wekeny de pumb tungg wa."

21 Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd re Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga Yesum pɨlɨnd b'imuronj, Ton ma sobijog na sam yomnɨkonj, ɨ Ton yindonj da, "Abu, wub ake gowukoyɨm Yonggyam! Kon sɨteket yɨt momnyɨn, nokɨp Man ke onggɨtyam Moina danda dɨde yɨrkokar yɨtkak agurkinot rɨga wa pɨlke yepim re multekɨp kɨma dɨde b'ogɨl wumɨr kɨma wekeny. Ajɨ Man kea onggɨtyam Moina gasa towanɨm pɨtapɨta amnenainot yepim re b'ɨga sobijog pɨla wumɨr kesa wekeny. Abu! Ɨmɨnjog e, Onggɨtyam gasa aukonj re Moina b'ogɨl sam

kɨma singi nasim. ²² Komkesa danda dɨde wumɨr
re Kor B'uɨt Kor mana nogoninonj ingaenam.
Ɨ makwa yɨpa ɨta yete wumɨr B'ɨgam gatab, ajɨ
B'uta Tinta wumɨr.   Ɨ makwa ɨta yete wumɨr
B'uɨm gatab, ajɨ tonpima wumɨr, B'ɨga dɨde rɨga
yena re B'ɨgat singi eyeniny B'und pɨta omnenam
towa pɨlwa."   ²³ Ɨ Yesu Tina b'auyaena rɨga wɨp
awarkisinonj, ɨ ten nena amninonj da, "Ton b'ogɨl
omni yɨrkɨp im jɨ yepim re yɨr ongong eyenanj
nangga im re wɨn yɨr ongong eyenindam. ²⁴ Mop
nokɨp Kon wen wumɨr tamninyɨn da naskand
jogjog bageyamɨp dɨde kingɨp singi aukenento
yɨr ongongɨm nangga im re wɨn yɨr ongong
eyenindam, ajɨ ton maka yɨr ongong eyento.
Ɨ kwa ton singi aukenento utkundam nangga
im re wɨn utkundena eyenindam, ajɨ ton maka
utkundenento."

B'ogɨl Samariya Rɨga gatab Tendam Yɨt

²⁵ Ɨ yɨpa winɨnd yɨpa gog yɨt wumɨrjog rɨga
onyitonj Yesund otonkenam, sɨ ton ket Tin yerki-
tonj da, "Ouyaena Rɨga-wii!   Rɨnggɨtyam wɨko
omnɨka kae kon owabɨnsɨn dadal ngɨrpu kesa
yɨrkokar?"   ²⁶ Ɨ Yesu tin yɨsmonggawonj da,
"Rɨdede e Mosemna gog peband ɨrɨki yɨbɨm? Ɨ man
rɨdede e yokatenyɨt moina ogenka wɨngirɨrɨnd?"
²⁷ Seg ton yɨsmonggawonj da, "Man moina Yong-
gyam Godɨnd singi yiyene moina kupkakupka kɨd
ke, ɨ moina kupkakupka wɨngawɨnga ke, ɨ moina
kupkakupka danda ke, ɨ dɨde moina kupkakupka
nony ke! Ɨ singi yiyene mor rɨgand mada re dɨde!"
²⁸ Sɨ Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Kea man dɨmdɨmjog
mɨra nomnyɨt.   Onggɨtyam yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd yomnɨke!

Sɨ man ɨta yɨrkokar mɨtɨbnyɨt." ²⁹ Ajɨ ton singi
na tilenggyam negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨga tainy.
Sɨ ton Yesund yerkitonj da, "Sɨ yete jɨ kor rɨga?"
³⁰ Yesu yɨsmonggawonj da, "Yɨpa rɨga Yerusalem
taun ke yikonj de Yeriko wa, ɨ nyawɨnd raskolɨp ket
tin yɨwatɨnto dɨde ket tina kobɨrgɨm yotogɨko, ɨ tin
nenegɨr kana yipowo, ngɨrpu gou yɨpo. Seg ton tin
kokamkokam yɨraro. ³¹ Ɨ odedend yɨpa yɨna sɨ rɨga
onggɨtyam nya ɨmayonj, ɨ re ket ton onggɨt rɨgand
yɨr yongonj, ton kea tin nya yɨwaponj. ³² Ɨ odede
yɨpa wɨp nya ke yɨpa Lebi gu rɨga todaka onggɨt
pɨpmet wa ikonj dɨde ket tin yɨr yongonj. Seg
todaka kea tin nya yɨwaponj. ³³ Ajɨ yɨpa Samariya
rɨga menon yokatonj, ɨ ket ikonj rɨkɨnd re ɨtemb
rɨga yɨbnonj. Ɨ re ton tin yɨr yongonj, ton kea
gar ke tin kear yomnonj. ³⁴ Ɨ ton ket ti wus wa
yikonj, ɨ ket ton olib gaya dɨde ɨk egmarkinonj tina
ipoipu yɨrand† dɨde ket unjoka yiyenonj. Seg ket
ton tinajog dongki kumb wa tin yangitonj, dɨde
ket yiyonj yɨpa wungapu met wa, ngɨrpu adea ket
tin yɨr yengendonj. ³⁵ Ɨ ɨspari ke ket ton twelp
(12) Kina‡ yokawonj onggɨt wungapu met yong-
gyamɨm, ɨ yomnonj da, 'Tin yɨr ɨpka iyenyɨt. Ra
man wewe wulkɨp tasomnenyɨt tin yɨr ɨpkand, kon
ɨta ket mor mɨtendainyin onggɨtyam wewe wulkɨp,
ra kon tɨtenjin dem.' ³⁶ Sɨ man rɨdede e nony aet?
Rɨngma, onggɨt nowa rɨga wɨngirind, yete ti rɨga
ainy onggɨt rɨgam yena re raskolɨp nenegɨr kana

---

† **10:34:** Onggɨt wɨnɨnd olib gaya re wai ngu omna gasa na dɨde
greip kɨp ke omnɨki ɨk re wayɨnd guda ipowa gasa na. ‡ **10:35:**
Grik peband da "nɨmog Denari". Ɨ yɨpa Denari re yɨpa rɨga ma yɨpa
bibɨr wɨko mɨra na.

yipowo?" ³⁷ Si onggɨt gog wɨko rɨgat mɨra yomnonj
da, "Tonɨt yet re tin kear yomnonj."　Seg Yesu tin
yomnonj da, "Meke! Dɨde odede yɨpa wɨp mɨle na
tamnɨkinyɨt."

Marta ake Mariya

³⁸ Ɨ re ton wuwenonj, nyawɨnd Yesu b'ɨgaronj
yɨpa tungg wɨngɨr wa.　Ɨ ademb de yɨpa kongga
nyɨ da Marta Yesund obai omnam yɨngaukonj.
³⁹ Ɨ onggɨt konggam yɨpa kea wundoi wɨbnawonj
wogenayo da Mariya.　Sɨ ti wundoi re Yong-
gyamɨmna pɨs wɨp nat omiti wɨbnonj Tina yɨtkak
utkundenam.　⁴⁰ Ajɨ Marta re nony bebɨg kɨma
na guglam yondratenonj b'engabenga wɨp owou
ongonjenam. Sɨ ton Yesum pɨlwa wikonj dɨde ket
Tin yomnonj da, "Yonggyam-wɨi! Man ma wumɨr
et da kor wundoi kor nena mana wɨko nɨrarkainy?
Sɨ be ngai wingae tin ken yɨm okawam!"　⁴¹ Ajɨ
Yonggyam mɨra tin womnonj da, "Marta, Marta!
Man nangga ma gar bebɨg dɨde nony negɨr ainyɨt
jogjog owou ongonjenam? ⁴² Ajɨ yɨpaina mɨle nena
e b'ogɨljog omnɨkam dɨkɨnd.　Mop nokɨp Mariya
re kea b'ogɨl pɨpmet yokas, sɨ makwa yete onggɨt
pɨpmet ke tin tewaikis."

11

Yɨr Opmita gatab Ouyaena
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ɨ yɨpa wɨnɨnd Yesu yɨpa pɨpmet yokatonj, ɨ ket
yɨr opmitenonj. Ɨ re Ton yɨr opmita seg awonj, Tina
b'auyaena rɨga wɨngɨrɨnd yɨpa rɨgat Tin yomnonj
da, "Yonggyam!　Sɨda nouyaenine rɨdede e yɨr
opmitena odede rɨja na re Yoan tina b'auyaena

rɨga auyaeninonj!”　²Sɨ Yesu ten yɨt etainonj da, “Ra wɨn yɨr topmisindam, odede tendenindam da, 'Abu! Moina nyɨ b'ogla yɨnam rain.

　　Ɨ Moina wɨp omnenapu pumb tungg b'ogla rinɨk onggɨt gowukoi wa.

³Ɨ bibɨr weanjweanj sowa owou notgoneneninyɨt bibɨr rɨrɨrɨnd.

⁴Ɨ sɨn komkesa rɨga wa negɨr mɨle awɨr amnɨkaenindam yepim re sowa pɨlɨnd negɨr mɨle amnɨkenenanj,

　　sɨ onggɨt paemb Man sowaina negɨr mɨle awɨr omnɨka teyeninyɨt.

Ɨ Man goro sɨn wɨp niyinɨm negɨr ma b'atonkena wa!' ”*

　⁵Ɨ Yesu ten amninonj da, “Rada wa wɨngɨrɨnd yɨpa rɨgam ɨta ti yɨpa ti rɨga, ɨ ton yik onggɨt ti rɨgam met wa sɨdɨrɨnd, dɨde tin omɨny da, 'Kor rɨga! Nowa sana nganja nokaine, yɨmta ke toko mɨra metendainɨn. ⁶Nokɨp yɨpa kor rɨga kor pɨlwa ik paja tungg ke, ajɨ kor awɨr e kwa nangga e kor yɨmɨnd yɨbɨm ti okawam.' ⁷Ɨ ti rɨgat met wɨngɨr ke tin yɨsmonggawonj da, 'Goro nɨtɨsakawɨm! Mora daka re kea ɨdoki e yɨbɨm, ɨ sɨn koina b'ɨgawar kɨma ke yɨpa nasim b'ɨkangɨndi yutungi wekenyɨn. Sɨ kon ma rɨrɨr e ket tutnyisɨn mor ogonam.' ⁸Sɨ Kon wen tamninyɨn da nangga ma jɨ rada ton re ti rɨga e yɨbɨm, ton ma ɨta tut-nyis tinɨm ogonam ti rɨga map. Ajɨ ra ton ɨngar kesa ti rɨgand ɨjenenawai, ton ɨta ket tutnyis ti ogonam nangga ma ton singi yoramis. ⁹Ɨ Kon kwa wen tamninyɨn da wɨn erkena yiyena, ɨ wɨn ɨta

---

*　**11:4:**　Nɨnda Grik pebap yɨsmondenyi da [ajɨ Man sɨn nɨtrɨngasine negɨrjog mɨlem pɨlke.]

okasya. Ɨ wɨn oraka yiyena, ɨ wɨn ɨta ket odarya.
Ɨ wɨn mora odounena yiyena, ɨ ɨta mora wanɨm
tɨpangenj. 10 Mop nokɨp komkesa rɨga yepiya ra
erkena iyenyi, ton ɨta okasi, ɨ oraka iyenyi, ton
ɨta odari, ɨ dɨde mora odounena iyenyi, mora ɨta
towanɨm tepangenj. 11 Ɨ wa wɨngirɨnd yete re
b'ɨga b'uwam, rada ti b'ɨgat erkis kabumɨm, sɨ
rɨngma, ton gɨrem e okau, o mɨnda ma kabum e?
12 Ɨ kwa rada paurokɨpɨm erkis, sɨ ton ɨta okau
wɨrmogmog? 13 Sɨ onggɨt paemb nangga ma jɨ
rada wɨn negɨrjog mɨle rɨga im, ajɨ wɨn wumɨr im
wekenyɨt rɨdede e wa b'ɨgawar wa ogonam b'ogɨl
gasa. Sɨ Abu yete re yɨbɨm pumb tungg wa, Ton re
ma ɨja e ɨt re wɨn re dɨde, ajɨ Ton opima ɨmɨnjogjog
Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga towanɨm takainy yepim re
Tin yerkenyi."

Yesu dɨde Beeljebul
(Mat 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Ɨ Yesu yewaikitonj negɨr wɨngawɨnga yet
re yɨpa rɨgand yɨt kesa yomnɨkenenonj. Sɨ re
onggɨtyam negɨr wɨngawɨnga opendonj, ɨtemb yɨt
kesa rɨga kea yɨt apureninonj. Seg ket rɨga bobo
kea kɨd kesa aento. 15 Ajɨ towa wɨngirɨnd nɨnda rɨga
endento da, "Ton negɨr wɨngawɨnga eaukeniny re
negɨr wɨngawɨnga waina mopyam Beeljebulɨmna
danda kaim." 16 Ɨ nɨnda rɨgap odede erkena kɨma
Yesund yotonkeno da, "Man yɨpa kɨd kesa kɨma
danda wɨko omnɨket rɨnte ra pumb tungg ke ik.
Sɨ ɨngkaimemb sɨn Men gar ke motkasu." 17 Ajɨ
re Yesu towaina nonyɨk b'amdena wumɨr awonj,
Ton ket ten amninonj da, "Ra yɨpa kantrind rɨga
towalenggyam b'itpouranj gangga b'akalendam,

ɨtemb kantri ɨta negɨr tainy. Ɨ kwa ra b'ubɨgawar
wɨngirɨnd rɨga towalenggyam b'itpouranj, onggɨt
b'ubɨgawar waina wɨmena re ɨta negɨr tawɨk.
¹⁸ Ɨ ra Satanamna kantrɨnd, Satana Ti wɨrand
negɨr wɨngawɨnga teaukeniny, ɨ towalenggyam
b'itpouranj gangga b'akalendam, sɨ rɨngma, rɨrɨr
e ɨtemb tina kantri tonyis?　 Kon nindenyɨn
onggɨtyam yɨt, mop nokɨp wɨn endenindam da
Kon negɨr wɨngawɨnga eaukeninyɨn re Beelje-
bulɨmna danda kena.　¹⁹ Sɨ wɨn apurenindam da
Kon Beeljebulɨmna danda kena negɨr wɨngawɨnga
eaukeninyɨn, sɨ daka waina b'ɨgawar wɨngirɨnd
nɨnda rɨga, ton yaina danda kaim eaukenenanj?
Godɨmna danda kaim. Sɨ onggɨt mop paimemb ton
ket taukanj ra wanɨm b'ɨsagɨka rɨga im onggɨtyam
waina negɨr opurena gatab.　²⁰ Ajɨ ra Kon negɨr
wɨngawɨnga teaukeninyɨn Godɨmna danda yɨm ke,
sɨ God ma pumb tungg re kemb wa pɨlɨnd au.
²¹ Ɨ ra yɨmmasa kɨkɨb kɨma danda rɨga tinajog
met aba yɨrgong omnɨka iyeny, tina gasa re b'ogɨl
ima tekeny.　²² Ajɨ ra yɨpa ukoijog danda rɨga ik
dɨde onggɨt danda rɨgand gou wa omɨny, tina geja
gasa ɨsamburiny rɨngkae re ton b'uwoga yikeny.
Ngɨrpu ton onggɨt rɨgamna gasa komkesa b'asos
tuweny ti rɨgawar kɨma. ²³ Ɨ yet ra maka Kon kɨma
tainy, ton re Koina geja rɨga tab nate yɨbɨm. Ɨ kwa
yet ra maka Kon kɨma yɨpand b'eomkena ikeny,
ton re wetaweta omnɨka rɨga e.

　²⁴ "Ɨ ra negɨr wɨngawɨnga topenj yɨpa rɨgam
pɨlke, ton ket b'ugumarena ikeny nyɨ kesa pɨpmet
nata dɨde oraka iyeny wɨram wɨmenam pɨpmet, ajɨ
makwa ɨta odar.　Sɨ ton ket indeny da, 'Kon kwa
ama tɨtenjɨn koina met wa rɨna re kon yɨraren.'

²⁵ Ɨ ra ton tɨtenj, ton met odar ra b'obogɨl ɨsagɨki e dɨde b'obogɨl gasa ongonjeni im. ²⁶ Sɨ ton ket yikeny dɨde arondeniny nɨnda seben (7) negɨr wɨngawɨnga yepim re ukoi kana negɨr mɨlend wekeny ti pɨlke, ɨ ket ton kɨma yɨpand b'ɨgarkanj ɨ dɨde dea de wɨmena wuweny. Sɨ onggɨt rɨgamna kikitumpu wa wɨmena re ma ɨja e ɨt re naskand re dɨde, ajɨ ɨtemb re ket negɨrjog e yɨbɨm.”

²⁷ Ɨ re Yesu onggɨtyam yɨt opurenand yɨbnonj, rɨga bobo wɨngɨr ke yɨpa kongga ara wikenonj da, “God ma b'ogɨl onggɨt komɨm pɨlind yet re Men komɨnd mowamonj dɨde rɨnggɨt ngompiya re Men ngom mokonda.” ²⁸ Ajɨ Yesu yindonj da, “Ɨmɨnjog e, ajɨ tonsim ɨmɨnjogjog God ma b'ogɨl kɨma rɨga yepim re God ma yɨt utkundenanj dɨde b'ingawand aramitenenanj.”

Rɨgaina B'arkita Kɨd kesa kɨma Danda Wɨko gatab
(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Ɨ re rɨga bobo b'aikɨndento, Yesu yindonj da, “Rɨga yepim re yu negɨrjog mɨlend wekeny onggɨt gowukoyɨnd, re negɨrjog mɨle rɨga im, ton Ken nɨgekenyi kɨd kesa kɨma danda wɨko omnɨkam, ajɨ Kon kɨd kesa kɨma danda wɨko wa takainyɨn ra ɨna nena e rɨna re Yonam pɨlind aukonj. ³⁰ Mop nokɨp onggɨtyam kɨd kesa kɨma danda wɨko rɨna re Yonam pɨlind aukonj re yɨpa mal na awonj Ninebe rɨga wa pɨlwa, sɨ Rɨgamna B'ɨga Toda kwa odede yɨpa wɨp mal emb tainy towanɨm yepim re yu wekeny onggɨt gowukoyɨnd. ³¹ Ɨ ra b'ɨsagɨka wɨn ik dem, bargubo gatab ke kwin ɨta yɨpand gɨlgɨl towɨnyis dem onggɨt rɨga

kɨma yepim re yu wekenyɨt onggɨt gowukoyɨnd,
ɨ ton ɨta yɨr ungata rɨga tainy dem wanɨm negɨr
ma b'ɨsagɨka okatam. Mop nokɨp naskand ton
tikonj re ma wuswus kantri kena Solomonɨmna
b'ogɨl multekɨp ke yɨtkak utkundam, ajɨ ɨta yete
yɨbɨm dɨkɨnd, Ton re ma sobijog b'ogɨl multekɨp
kɨma e Solomonɨm pɨlke, ajɨ wɨn makaima Tina
b'ogɨl multekɨp ke yɨtkak singi eyenindam utkun-
dam. ³² Ɨ kwa Ninebe rɨga re kea Yonamna
pɨtapɨta omnenyi God ma yɨtkak yutkundeno, ɨ
ɨngkenaemb ket negɨr mɨlem pɨlke gar b'engento
Godɨm pɨlwa. Ajɨ ɨta dɨkɨnd ukoijog rɨga yɨbɨm, sɨ
Ton re ma odede ukoi rɨga e ɨt re Yona re dɨde.
Ajɨ rɨga yepim re yu wekeny onggɨt gowukoyɨnd,
ton ma opima Tina yɨt utkundenanj dɨde negɨr
mɨlem pɨlke gar b'engkɨranj Godɨm pɨlwa. Sɨ
onggɨt paimemb Ninebe rɨga opima towɨnkanj
dem Godɨmna b'ɨsagɨkapu pɨpmetɨnd yɨpand ton
kɨma yepim re yu wekeny onggɨt gowukoyɨnd,
dɨde ket onggɨt Ninebe rɨgaina b'ogɨl mɨlep ten
negɨr ma b'ɨsagɨkand taramitenanj dem.

Jɨwɨm pɨlɨnd Ngaya
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ "Makwa yɨpa rɨgat ɨta lampa so omɨny
kopakak ke utwangkam o mɨnda dar ke
ɨkangɨndam. Ajɨ ton lampa so omɨny ra
uwonyitapu ororɨnd oramita ma, nokɨm da ɨdenat
ngaya yɨr ongi yepiya ra rɨga met wɨngɨr wa
b'ɨtgarenanj. ³⁴ Ɨ waina yɨrkɨp re waina jɨwɨm
lampa e. Sɨ rada waina yɨrkɨp b'ogɨljog im, waina
kupkakupka jɨ ra ngaya pɨta nasim tekeny. Ajɨ
rada waina yɨrkɨp negɨrjog im, sɨ waina jɨ ra sɨbɨb

ke ɨkangɨndi im tekeny. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Sɨ onggɨt paemb rada moina kupka jɨ ngaya nate yɨbɨm, dɨde makwa yɨpa kɨpear sɨbɨb ke ɨkangɨndi e yɨbɨm, sɨ kupkakupka jɨ re ngaya pɨta nate yɨbɨm, odede ɨt re rɨngma ra lampa ngayat men mɨtnyomareny."

God ma Sake Parisai Rɨga dɨde Gog Wɨko Rɨga wa pɨlɨnd
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Ɨ re Yesu onggɨtyam yɨt apureninonj, yɨpa Parisai rɨgat Tin yɨngaukonj ton kɨma diyam awowɨm. Seg Yesu tina met wa b'ɨgaronj dɨde ket omitonj diyamɨm. ³⁸ Ajɨ re onggɨt Parisai rɨgat yɨr yongonj Yesumna diyam mɨle, ton kɨd kesa na awonj, mop nokɨp Ton maka naska yɨm b'ɨseka mɨle yomnɨkonj diyam awowɨm Ju rɨga waina ɨseka mɨle rɨrɨrɨnd. ³⁹ Ɨ Yonggyam tin yomnonj da, "Yu wɨn Parisai rɨga re kapo dɨde pleto b'obogɨl im ɨseka eyenindam waina mɨle rɨrɨrɨnd, ajɨ wɨngɨr ke re wɨn nonygor mɨle dɨde negɨrjog mɨle ke yɨndangɨr im wekenyɨt. ⁴⁰ Wɨn wumɨr kesa korɨrkorɨr rɨga! Godit gɨm ke yɨr ongong gasa atobarkinonj, sɨ rɨngma, ma Tonɨt kwa atobarkinonj wɨngɨr ke yɨr ongi kesa gasa? ⁴¹ Ajɨ wɨn kear gasa na agoninam gasa kesa rɨga wa rɨnsim re wekeny waina kapo dɨde pleto borand, sɨ ɨngkaimemb ket komkesa gasa wanɨm kɨlkesa tekeny. ⁴² Ajɨ God ma sake wɨn kɨma Parisai rɨga, mop nokɨp wɨn opima erngokenenindam kɨma ɨ sili ɨ dɨde b'engabenga wɨp b'eag, ɨ ket onggɨtyam sobijog gasa ten (10) ɨkalki wɨngirɨnd yɨpa tab Godɨnd wulpok yomnɨkenenya. Ajɨ wɨn yɨukenenya dɨmdɨm mɨle omnɨkam rɨga wa pɨlwa dɨde singi b'iyena mɨle omnɨkam Godɨm pɨlwa.

Ajɨ wɨn b'ogla omnɨkenenya onggɨtyam mɨle, dɨde Godɨm yɨpa bobo wulpok omnɨka mɨle toda kwa b'ogla omnɨkenenya. ⁴³ God ma sake wɨn kɨma Parisai rɨga, mop nokɨp wɨn singi aukenenindam ɨsnawa kɨma pɨpmet okatam Ju rɨga waina yɨr opmitenapu met nata, dɨde ɨsnawa kɨma simesime okatam rɨga wa pɨlke maketpu nata. ⁴⁴ God ma sake wɨn kɨma, mop nokɨp wɨn re gopmet pɨla im rɨnsim re wɨgawɨga yɨr ongi kesa egurki wekeny, dɨde rɨgap nony kesa pɨs b'amdena wuweny onggɨt kumbɨnd. Sɨ ɨngkaimemb rɨga kɨl kɨma aukenenanj Godɨm wɨpɨnd."

⁴⁵ Ɨ gog yɨt wumɨrjog rɨga wɨngirɨnd yɨpat Yesund yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Rɨga! Re man onggɨtyam yɨt apurenɨnyɨt, Man ma sobijog negɨr yɨt na sɨn nomnɨnyɨt." ⁴⁶ Ajɨ Yesu ten esmonggain-onj da, "Wɨn gog yɨt wumɨrjog rɨga! God ma sake wɨn kɨma, mop nokɨp wɨn gog yɨt kaim rɨga wa pɨlɨnd bebɨg angurka eyenindam, ajɨ wɨn walenggyam makwa ngai opima ekak aramite-nenindam onggɨtyam gog yɨtɨmna bebɨg urowa-tenam. ⁴⁷ God ma sake wɨn kɨma, mop nokɨp wɨn opima bageyam wa b'ogɨl gopmet arangkae-nenindam, ajɨ ton re wa b'uwar waina uj ondrɨki im. ⁴⁸ Sɨ wɨn kemb yɨr b'ungasindam, dɨde wa b'uwar waina omnɨki mɨle yɨpand wa b'uwar kɨma yɨmjatenya, mop nokɨp tonpiyamb ten naska uj andrɨkto, ajɨ wɨnpim kwa ket gopmet arangkaindam. ⁴⁹ Sɨ onggɨt mop paemb God Tina multekɨp ke yindonj da, 'Kon opima tetmɨkeninyɨn towa pɨlwa bageyam dɨde ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga, sɨ rɨgap opima onggɨtyam rɨga wɨngir ke nɨnda rɨga uj ondrɨka teyenindam dem, ɨ ket bebɨg dɨde b'ɨsadrena

taramitenauranj dem.'   ⁵⁰ Sɨ onggɨt paimemb
rɨga yepim re yu wekeny onggɨt gowukoyɨnd,
tonsim kokob takatanj komkesa bageyam waina
kus rɨna re ɨgmarkɨto onggɨt gowukoi otomapu
ke ngɨrpu yu.   ⁵¹ Sɨ naskajog kus yɨgmarkonj
re Abelɨt, ɨ ɨngkenaemb ket rɨgap ma yɨpa kɨma
bageyam na kus ɨgmarka teito, ngɨrpu kikitum
kus yɨgmarkonj re Jakariyat yena re rɨgap yon-
gando yɨna sɨ omnɨkapu kap dɨde yɨna pɨpmet
ganggand yɨnamet wɨngɨrɨnd. Owɨ, Kon nitinjɨn
da rɨga yepim re yu wekeny onggɨt gowukoyɨnd
re, tonsima onggɨtyam komkesa mɨle kokob taka-
tenanj dem.   ⁵² God ma sake wɨn kɨma, gog yɨt
wumɨrjog rɨga, mop nokɨp wɨnpiya Godɨm gatab
wumɨr ki yewaikitonda, sɨ wɨn walenggyam maka
onggɨtyam wumɨr wa b'ɨgarkɨtondam, dɨde kwa da
wɨnpiya ogoka eyentondam rɨga yepiya re onggɨt
wumɨr wa b'ɨgaram wuwenonj." ⁵³ Ɨ re Yesu open-
donj onggɨt met ke, Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena
rɨga dɨde Parisai rɨgap ket Tin soro kɨma ɨwatɨnti
yiyo dɨde ket Tin erkena yiyo jogjog gasa gatab
Tin bebɨgɨnd oramitam. ⁵⁴ Sɨ ton Yesumna opureni
yɨtkak gatab mana yɨpya b'ɨtkiti wekenonj da ra
Ton opulis nanggamog gog erbeka yɨt, sɨ ɨngkaim
ket Tin yɨmɨnd okasi.

12

*B'auyaena Rɨga wa Nonony dɨde B'ugowa Yɨtkak
(Mat 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*
  ¹ Ɨ re nɨnda ten tausɨn (10,000) rɨga bobo
yɨpand b'eomto, sɨ rɨgata rɨgata towalenggyam pɨs
b'akaski na wekenonj. Ɨ Yesu naska yɨt opurena
b'atomonj re Tina b'auyaena rɨga wa pɨlwa na da,

"Wɨn yɨr kɨma tekenyɨt Parisai rɨga waina yist pɨla ouyaena. Ɨtemb towaina ouyaena re gɨm ke b'ogɨl ajɨ ngor wa negɨr mɨle kɨma negɨr ouyaena e. ² Ajɨ God opima komkesa kupkakupka ɨkangɨndi gasa pɨta wa tapekiny dem, dɨde komkesa wɨgawɨga egurki gasa wumɨr tamnɨkiny dem. ³ Nangga na re wɨn wɨgawɨga apurentondam sɨbɨbɨnd, opima bibɨrtɨkɨnd rɨgap pɨtakɨpɨnd tutkundenanj dem. Ɨ nangga na re wɨn tu muma ke yɨpya borand usenentondam wɨgawɨga pɨpmetɨnd, opima pɨtapɨta tamneniny dem rɨga bajbajɨnd.

⁴ "Kor rɨgawar! Kon wen tamneninyɨn da, 'Goro moga tuwajinam ten yepim re rɨga jɨ nena uj andrɨkenenanj, sɨ ton onggɨt kak ke ra makwa opima b'usaya nangga im omnɨka teyenanj.' ⁵ Ajɨ Kon wen tauyainyɨn yena ra wɨn b'ogla moga uwajya, sɨ wɨn moga yuwada yama re Ti danda yɨbnau rɨga uj ondrɨkam dɨde onggɨt kak ke wul tungg wa ɨskokam. ⁶ Sɨ rɨngma, ma rɨgap paib (5) sobijog ngena im emdenenanj ten (10) Toya ke?* Sɨ ngena re ma ukoi gasa e. Ajɨ Godɨm wɨpɨnd makwa ɨta yɨpa odede ngena ngai nony b'edati yɨbɨm. ⁷ Ajɨ God re opima wen b'obogɨl yɨr ɨpka eyeniny, nangga ma jɨ da Ton opima kwa ogenka eyeniny komkesa mopngɨi waina mopɨnd. Sɨ wɨn goro moga taininam, mop nokɨp wɨn re ukoijog ɨsnawa kɨma im, ajɨ ma ɨja im opi re jogjog sobijog ngena re dɨde.

⁸ "Ɨ kwa Kon wen tamninyɨn. Yet ra rɨga wa wɨpɨnd Ken pɨtapɨta notɨneny, Rɨgamna B'ɨga To-

---

* **12:6:** Towa wɨngirɨnd ten (10) Toya re nɨmog kɨp koin na, ɨ sobijogjog wulkɨp na ebnawonj.

daka ɨta Godɨmna aneru wa wɨpɨnd tin pɨtapɨta omɨny dem. ⁹ Ajɨ yet ra rɨga wa wɨpɨnd Ken oena nitiyeny, Koda ɨta tin oenyɨn dem Godɨmna aneru wa wɨpɨnd. ¹⁰ Ɨ kwa yet ra Rɨgamna B'ɨgand negɨr yɨt ke omɨny, God ti onggɨtyam negɨr mɨle opima awɨr omnainy dem. Ajɨ yet ra Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨngand ɨsadreny, God makwa ɨta onggɨtyam negɨr mɨle awɨr omnau dem. ¹¹ Ɨ ra rɨgap wen kot omnɨkam teyenanj Ju rɨga waina yɨr opmitenapu met wa ɨ wɨp iyoi rɨga wa wɨp wa ɨ dɨde ukoi nyɨ rɨga wa wɨp wa, wɨn goro nony bebɨg taininam, rɨdede o nangga yɨtkak kaim b'ɨtɨrmekindam, o nangga yɨtkak im tapurenindam. ¹² Mop nokɨp Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨngate ket onggɨt wɨnɨnd wen tauyaeniny nangga yɨtkak im wɨn b'ogla tapurenindam."

Jogjog Gasa kɨma Korɨrkorɨr Rɨga ma Tendam Yɨt

¹³ Ɨ rɨga bobo wɨngirɨnd yɨpa rɨgat Yesund yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Rɨga-wɨi! Kon singi en Man kor nanyɨnd ingaet da ton sowa b'uɨmna owabɨndeni gasa kon kɨma b'obogɨl takalenjiny." ¹⁴ Ajɨ Yesu tin yɨsmonggawonj da, "Rɨga! Yet Ken nobagendonj b'ɨsagɨka rɨgam o waina gasa ɨkalka rɨgam?" ¹⁵ Ɨ Yesu ket rɨga amninonj da, "Wɨn yɨr kɨma tekenyɨt, sɨ wɨn b'ogla walenggyam yɨr b'ɨtɨpkindam komkesa b'engabenga wɨp nonygor mɨle wa pɨlke! Mop nokɨp rɨgamna yɨrkokar re ma ɨndama b'inkiti yɨbɨm tina okati jogjog gasa wa pilɨnd." ¹⁶ Ɨ Ton kwa tendam yɨt ke ten amninonj da, "Yɨpa jogjog gasa kɨma rɨga yɨbnonj, ɨ tina sopapund owoukɨp ɨjagɨkto re mog na pɨs. ¹⁷ Sɨ ton ti nony mana yɨndonj da, 'Ma kor awɨr e namb

ukoi met nɨbnau onggɨtyam jogjog koina owoukɨp ongapam? Sɨ nangga e kon omnɨken?' ¹⁸ Seg ton ket yindonj da, 'Kon ɨja e namb omnɨken. Kon onggɨtyam koina owoukɨp ongapapu met b'ɨga tebogɨkinyɨn, dɨde ket owoukɨp ongapapu ukoi met im tarangkinyɨn. Sɨ amimemb ket komkesa owou dɨde b'ogɨl gasa tangapinyɨn. ¹⁹ Sɨ kon ɨja emb jɨ ket kolenggyam tainyɨn da, "Mor ma yɨpa kɨma b'ogɨl gasa im ongapi mɨbnainy jogjog kemag kɨma ingaenam. Sɨ man b'ogla wɨram yokatene, ɨ owou yiyand mɨbne, ɨ onaika yiyand mɨbne, ɨ dɨde sam nenand mɨbne!" ' ²⁰ Ajɨ God ɨja emb tin omɨny da, 'Korɨrkorɨr, Kon yu sɨwɨny moina yɨrkokar ewaikisɨn dor mor pɨlke. Sɨ opimemb moina b'obogɨl ongapi gasa ra yamim ket taukanj?' ²¹ Ɨja emb jɨ tainy tinɨm yet ra tinɨm nena gasa ongapa teyeniny dɨde maka ra Godɨm jogjog gasa oramkaeneniny."

Goro Nony Bebɨg Gɨm ke Gasa gatabɨm
(Mat 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

²² Seg Yesu ket Tina b'auyaena rɨga amninonj da, "Sɨ onggɨt paemb Kon wen tamninyɨn da goro wɨn odede nony kubɨr taininam da nangga owou im taweenindam yɨrkokar wɨmenam, ɨ kwa nanggamog kobɨrgɨm im b'itkokenenindam waina jɨwɨnd. ²³ Mop nokɨp yɨrkokar re ukoijog e owowɨm pɨlke, ɨ kwa jɨ re ukoijog e kobɨrgɨmɨm pɨlke. ²⁴ Wɨn b'ogla b'awar gatab nony menamena amnɨkinam! Ton makwa opima tuny ɨgmarka eyenenanj, ɨ makwa opima owoukɨp eakɨkenenanj. Ɨ kwa towa awɨr e owou ongapapu met b'ɨga ɨ dɨde kwa owou ongapapu bil. Ajɨ Godte ten owou ke

angenkeneniny.　Sɨ ɨmɨnjog e da wɨn re ukoijog
im odede ngena wa pɨlke.　 25 Ɨ wa wɨngɨrɨnd yete
rɨrɨr e tina nony kubɨr b'amnɨka ke tina yɨrkokar
ɨsonkis yɨpa sobijog wɨn kɨma? 26 Sɨ onggɨt paemb
wɨn ma rɨrɨr e walenggyam omnɨkam odede sobi-
jogjog gasa. Sɨ nangga paim daka wɨn nony kubɨr
aenindam nɨnda gasa gatab? 27 Wɨn b'ogla b'obogɨl
temtem gatab nony menamena amnɨkinam rɨja
im ton b'obogɨl ɨkaeneni owɨnkenenanj.　Sɨ ton
ma opima kobɨrgɨm omnɨkam tin kai eraskene-
nanj, ɨ dɨde kwa ton ma opima kobɨrgɨm omnɨka
eyenenanj.　Ajɨ Kon wen wumɨr tamninyɨn da
king Solomon kea tina komkesa b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena
kɨma b'ajga yikenonj, ajɨ tina b'ajga re makwa
yɨpa rɨrɨrkɨp awonj yɨpa odede temtem re dɨde.
28 Sɨ rada Godsim odede tɨbam tɨb ejga eyeniny
rɨnsim re yapɨnd yu yilo wekeny ajɨ mep uj taukanj
wul wa b'ɨskokam.　Sɨ rɨngma, rɨdede wɨp e ket
God wen b'obogɨljog ejga teyeniny?　Sɨ wɨn goro
sobijog gar ke utkundand tekenɨm!　Ton opima
wen b'obogɨljog ejga teyeniny.　 29 Sɨ wɨn goro
odede gasa oraka teyeninam, opi re da nangga
im wɨn tawindam o nangga im wɨn tanaikin-
dam.　Ɨ dɨde kwa wɨn goro nony kubɨr taininam
onggɨtyam gasa gatab! 30 Mop nokɨp gowukoi gar
ke utkunda kesa rɨgap ɨnsimemb komkesa gasa
oraka eyenanj, ajɨ wa B'u God wumɨr e da wɨn
b'ogla onggɨtyam gasa tengaenenindam gowukoi
wɨmenam.　 31 Ajɨ wɨn b'ogla God ma pumb tungg
oraka yiyena.　Sɨ God ket wa tagoniny ra ma
pumb tungg nena e ajɨ daka kwa opima odede
komkesa gasa tagoniny.　 32 Sɨ wɨn, Koina sobijog
mamoi bobo, goro moga taininam!　Mop nokɨp

wa B'u God re ma sobijog singi e aeny wanɨm pumb tungg okawam. ³³ Sɨ wɨn asoginam wainajog gasa dɨde ket kear omnam agoninam ingaena gasa kesa rɨga wa. Sɨ ɨngkaimemb wɨn wanɨm pauso tamnɨkindam rɨnsim ra maka kep taukenenanj. Sɨ onggɨtyam re God ma pumb tunggɨnd ongapi b'ogɨljog gasa im rɨnsim ra wanɨm dadal tekeneny. Ɨ demb de pumb tungg wa awɨr im yurowamam rɨga wuweny gasa imdam, ɨ dɨde kwa awɨr im bebɨrɨp gasa negɨr amnɨkenenanj. ³⁴ Mop nokɨp rokasim re waina b'ogɨljog gasa wekeny, ɨndamimaemb todaka waina kɨd tekeny.

B'ogɨl Nony Ɨjai Wɨko Rɨga
(Mat 24:45-51)

³⁵ "Wɨn b'obogɨl b'angonjeni na wekene rob ke b'ibgi robmopɨnd dɨde lampa so omni kɨma. ³⁶ Sɨ wɨn odede rɨga na taindam opi re rɨngmim ra wɨko rɨgap towaina yonggyamɨnd yɨr ungaunenyi simesime omnam ra ton tɨtenj sisɨl molkongga omna diyamdiyampu ke dɨde mora odouneny, nokɨm da ɨdenat ton towa yonggyamɨm odenja mora ɨpangendai. ³⁷ Sɨ Kon ɨmɨnjog wen tamninyɨn. Onggɨtyam wɨko rɨga re b'ogɨl omni im yena ra towa yonggyam yɨr epangki tadariny ra ton tɨtenj. Sɨ ra towa yonggyam odede mɨlend yɨr tanginy, todaka rob kae b'atɨjɨg, ɨ ket ten tamisiny diyamɨm, ɨ dɨde diyampu wa ik dɨde towanɨm ngole b'atɨndrɨk. ³⁸ Ton re b'ogɨl omni wɨko rɨga im yena ra yonggyam odede mɨlend tadariny, ra ton tɨtenj mɨnda sɨ gɨepɨnd o mɨnda sɨdɨrɨnd. ³⁹ Ɨ wɨn wumɨr im da rada met yonggyam wumɨr ai e yɨbɨm da sɨwɨny onggɨt wɨn nate yurowamam

rɨga ik tina met wa, ton ma ɨta yiyag ondras tina
met iporkam. 40 Sɨ wɨda kwa b'ogla b'angonjeni
na tekenyɨt, mop nokɨp Rɨgamna B'ɨga ik ra dem
waina ongwati kesa wɨn nate dem."

41 Ɨ Petro ket Yesund yerkitonj da, "Yonggyam!
Rɨka man onggɨtyam tendam yɨt yopurenyɨt re
sowanɨm ma, o rɨka komkesa rɨga wa ma?" 42 Sɨ
Yonggyam mɨra yomnonj da, "Sɨ yete jɨ b'ogɨl
multekɨp kɨma nony ɨjai mopyam wɨko rɨga ya
yɨm nat ra yonggyamɨmna metɨnd komkesa gasa
taramkiny yɨr ɨpkam? Sɨ yonggyam ɨta ket odede
nony ɨjai wɨko rɨga obagenj komkesa tina wɨko
rɨga wɨp omnenam dɨde towa ita bibɨr wɨn wean-
jweanjɨnd owou ogonam towaina yingg rɨrɨrɨnd.
43 Sɨ ton re b'ogɨl omni wɨko rɨga e yena ra tina
yonggyam odar odede yɨpa wɨp mɨle omnɨkand ra
ton tɨtenj. 44 Ɨ Kon ɨmɨnjog wen tamninyɨn da ti
yonggyam ɨta odede wɨko rɨgand obagenj komkesa
tinajog gasa yɨr ɨpkam. 45 Ajɨ rada yonggyam
yɨpa negɨrjog wɨko rɨgand tina komkesa wɨko rɨga
dɨde tina gasa yɨr ɨpka mopyamɨm obagenj, sɨ ɨja
emb jɨ ton ti nony mana indeny da, 'Meda kor
yonggyam ma wanakana e tɨtenj.' Sɨ ɨngkaemb
ton ket b'atom odede negɨr mɨle omnɨkam, opi
re wɨko rɨga dɨde wɨko kongga ipowam ɨ owou
yiyand wɨmenam ɨ onaika yiyand wɨmenam ɨ dɨde
ɨkpɨpɨnd wɨmenam. 46 Sɨ onggɨt wɨko rɨgamna
yonggyam tɨtenj ra onggɨt bibɨr nate rɨdenat ra
ton maka bibɨr wumɨr ɨbɨm, ɨ onggɨt wɨn nate
rɨdenat ra ton maka wɨn wumɨr ɨbɨm. Seg ti
yonggyam ket tin mop owaras dɨde ket ti pɨpmet
okau ra yɨpand utkunda kesa rɨga kɨma nenegɨr
wɨmenam. 47 Ɨ rada onggɨt wɨko rɨgat wumɨr

e yɨbɨm ti yonggyamɨmna singind b'ingaenam, ajɨ ra ton maka ti yonggyamɨmna singind gasa tangonjeniny dɨde tamnɨkiny, sɨ ti yonggyam ket jogjogpyam e tin ipowa iyeny. ⁴⁸ Ajɨ rada yete re wumɨr kesa yɨbɨm ti yonggyamɨmna singi gatab, dɨde ra ton tamnɨkiny negɨr gasa rɨnsim re rɨrɨrjog e ipowa okatam, sɨ ti yonggyam ket sobijog kana e tin ipowa iyeny. Ɨ yamim re yonggyam jogjog agoniny, toda yonggyam ra jogjog im towa pɨlke tadarkiny. Ɨ kwa yamim re yonggyam nony b'ɨjawa kɨma jogjog agoniny, toda yonggyam ra jogjog mim ten tarkeniny.

Ma Ngɨmbla mana ajɨ Geja kɨma b'akalka mana (Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ "Kon netkond re wul oramita mana onggɨt gowukoyɨnd. Ɨ rada wul kemb so omni e yɨbɨm, makwa nangga e ket Kon singi yomnyɨn. ⁵⁰ Ajɨ Kor ɨta ujɨm baptiso nɨbnau rɨnte ra Kon okasɨn. Sɨ rɨdede gar bebɨg kɨma e Kon nɨbnenenyɨn, ngɨrpu Kon undwasɨn onggɨtyam baptiso? ⁵¹ Rɨka ɨja im wɨn nony aindam da Kon rɨga wa ngɨmbla okawa mana netkond dɨkɨnd onggɨt gowukoyɨnd? Kon wen tamninyɨn da nayɨ, ajɨ gangga b'akalka mana. ⁵² Mop nokɨp yu ke, ra yɨpa metɨnd paib (5) rɨga tekeny, ton opima gangga b'atkalkenenanj towa wɨngirɨnd, nowa rɨgap geja omnɨkenenyi nɨmog rɨga wa pɨlɨnd, ɨ nɨmog rɨgap geja omnɨkenenya nowa rɨga wa pɨlɨnd.

⁵³ "Ɨ kwa rɨgap gangga b'atkalkenenanj, b'uɨt geja omnɨkeneny ti rɨga b'ɨgam pɨlɨnd, ɨ todaka rɨga b'ɨgat ti b'uɨm pɨlɨnd, ɨ mogɨt geja omnɨkeneny ti ngɨmngai b'ɨgam pɨlɨnd, ɨ todaka ngɨmngai

b'ɨgat ti mogɨm pɨlɨnd, ɨ dɨde mog konggat geja omnɨkeneny ti b'ɨgamna konggam pɨlɨnd, ɨ todaka mea konggat ti leomna mogɨm pɨlɨnd."

Wɨn Ongwata gatab Yɨt
(Mat 16:2-3)

54 Ɨ kwa Yesu rɨga bobo amninonj da, "Ra wɨn piro moi omgokand yɨr ongya kemag gatab ke, wɨn odenja im ket tendenindam da, 'Ukoi piro e namb ik.' Sɨ ɨta ket onggɨt yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd tawɨk. 55 Ɨ kwa ra rɨb ikeny iye gatab ke, wɨn ket tendenindam da, 'Ma sobijog pemb e namb tainy.' Sɨ ɨta ket yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd tawɨk. 56 Gɨm ke b'ogɨl ajɨ ngor wa negɨr mɨle rɨga! Ra wɨn gowɨnd dɨde wubɨnd gasa yɨr ongong teyenindam, sɨ wɨn ɨta naska kana wumɨr okatenya da rɨdede wɨp i gou ake wub tebnya. Ajɨ rɨdede paim wɨn maka wumɨr ainindam ongwate- nam onggɨtyam yunɨm wɨn gatab?

Moina Geja Rɨga kɨma Rɨgarɨga Aina
(Mat 5:25-26)

57 "Ɨ kwa nangga paim wɨn maka waleng- gyam ɨsagɨka eyenindam nanggamog e negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog mɨle omnɨkam? 58 Sɨ ra man mor geja rɨga kɨma yɨpand menon okasɨt majistretɨm pɨlwa kot omnɨkam, sɨ nyawɨnd mada b'ogla iror tauket kot awɨr omnam dɨde rɨgarɨga awowɨm ton kɨma. Ajɨ man maka ra odede omnɨket, ton ke men ɨgonyɨgony mei de b'ɨsagɨka rɨgam pɨlwa, ɨ onggɨt b'ɨsagɨka rɨgat ket men motramis sɨbɨbmet yɨr ɨpka rɨga yɨm wa, ɨ dɨde onggɨt sɨbɨbmet yɨr ɨpka rɨgat ket men ɨsanikesa mɨtɨgarɨk sɨbɨbmet wa. 59 Sɨ Kon men motɨnyɨn da sɨ man ma ɨta sɨbɨbmet

ke topenjɨt, ajɨ ɨdenata ra man kikitumjog wulkɨp
oramisɨt sɨbɨbmet mɨra undwatam."

13

Nonony Yɨtkak Negɨr Mɨle ke Engendam

1 Ɨ onggɨt wɨnɨnd nɨnda rɨga kea dɨkɨnd
wekenonj, ɨ ton ket Yesund wumɨr yomneno
nɨnda Galili rɨga wa gatab yaina kus na re Pilato
eslekinonj towaina sɨ b'angga kɨma. 2 Sɨ Yesu ten
amninonj da, "Ma wɨn ɨja im nony ainindam da
onggɨtyam nɨnda Galili rɨga re ukoijog negɨr mɨle
rɨga im, ajɨ ton ma ɨja im opi re komkesa Galili
rɨga re dɨde, mop nokɨp ton odede negɨrjog wɨp
kenaemb uj yokateno? 3 Kon wen tamninyɨn da
nayɨ, ajɨ wɨda kwa opima komkesa odede wɨp ke
negɨr taukindam dem, ra wɨn maka negɨr mɨle ke
b'etngenjindam Godɨm pɨlwa. 4 Ɨ kwa wɨn wumɨr
im onggɨtyam eitin (18) rɨga yena re Silowam taun
yɨr ɨpkapu pumbpumb metɨt epmɨkinonj uj tama
na. Ma wɨn ɨja im nony ainindam da ton re ukoijog
negɨr mɨle rɨga im, ajɨ ton ma ɨja im opi re komkesa
rɨga yepim re wekeny de Yerusalem taunɨnd?
5 Kon wen tamninyɨn da nayɨ, ajɨ wɨda kwa b'ogla
komkesa odede wɨp ke negɨr taukindam dem, ra
wɨn maka negɨr mɨle ke b'etngenjindam Godɨm
pɨlwa."

Kɨp kesa Pig Wul gatab Tendam Yɨt

6 Ɨ Yesu kwa onggɨtyam tendam yɨt usekawonj
da, "Yɨpa rɨgam yɨpa pig wul ɨtliti yɨbnawonj tina
greip sopapund, ɨ ton ket yikonj onggɨtyam pig
wul mop wa, dɨde pig kɨp yɨrɨk yɨndamkenenonj,
ajɨ ton ma kɨp na yodarenenonj. 7 Sɨ ton onggɨt

greip sopapu yɨr ɨpka rɨgand yomnonj da, 'Wɨi, kon nowa kemag kɨma na pop nekenyɨmɨn onggɨtyam pig wul mop wa, dɨde pig kɨp yɨrɨk yɨndamkenenyɨmɨn, ajɨ kon makwa ngai kɨp yodarkenenyɨmɨn.　Sɨ nangga pae jaba onggɨt wulɨt jabakɨpind gou yesomneneny?　Sɨ onggɨt paemb man ket yɨge onggɨtyam pig wul!'　 8 Ajɨ onggɨt sopapu yɨr ɨpka rɨgat ti yonggyamɨnd yɨsmonggawonj da, 'Kor yonggyam!　Mabe ngai onggɨtyam pig wul nangg yɨrare b'usaya kwa onggɨtyam yɨpa kemag kɨma!　Mabe kon kwa b'obogɨl kibɨr omnɨka yeyenɨn sal omnɨkam. 9 Sɨ kon wumɨr en ɨta kɨp tɨjagɨk dem sisɨl kemagɨnd. Ajɨ maka ra dem, man ɨget-a dem.' "

Yesu Kopa Kongga Wɨsakendonj Ju Rɨga waina Wɨram dɨde Yɨr Opmitena Bibɨrɨnd

10 Ɨ yɨpa Ju rɨga waina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨnd, Yesu rɨga ouyaena eyeninonj yɨpa Ju rɨga waina yɨr opmitenapu metɨnd. 11 Ɨ demb de yɨpa kongga wɨbnonj yena re negɨr wɨngawɨngat okati wowamenenonj eitin (18) kemag kɨma.　Sɨ ton odede penaemb kopap b'ɨmanti wɨbnenenonj dɨde ma rɨrɨr na aukenenonj mudakak kau b'ɨtnɨkam. 12 Ɨ re Yesu tin yɨr wongonj, Ton ket tin ara wemokonj, ɨ ket tin pɨtapɨta womnonj da, "Kongga!　Man kemb moina kopa ke b'ɨsakenjɨt." 13 Ngɨrpu ket Ton ti kumbɨnd yɨm aramisinonj. Sɨ odenja ket ton kau b'ɨtnɨkonj, ɨ ket Godɨnd yewangayonj. 14 Ajɨ Ju rɨga waina yɨr opmitenapu met mopyam rɨgat ma sobijog na soro awonj, mop nokɨp Yesu kopa kongga wɨsakendonj re towaina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨr nat.　Sɨ

ton rɨga bobo yɨt etainonj da, "Siks (6) bibɨr opi re meranɨm wɨko mim. Sɨ onggɨt paemb wɨn b'ogla kopa ke b'ɨsakendam tuwenenyɨt onggɨt bibɨr wɨngirɨnd. Ajɨ goro meraina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨnd!" 15 Sɨ Yonggyam ket tin mɨra yomnonj da, "Gɨm ke b'ogɨl ajɨ ngor wa negɨr mɨle rɨga, sɨ rɨngma, wa wɨngirɨnd yɨpayɨpa rɨgap towaina kau o dongki kai ɨtreka eyenenanj towaina kara bora ke dɨde bod wa eyenenanj nyɨ onaikam meraina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨnd? 16 Ajɨ onggɨtyam kongga re Abraamɨmna kus ke b'ɨga o, dɨde ɨtomb jɨ kongga Satanat tin ɨjobɨki wowamenenonj kupka eitin (18) kemag kɨma. Sɨ rɨngma, ma rɨrɨrjog e tin ɨtrekam onggɨtyam Satanamna ɨjobɨkim pɨlke onggɨtyam meraina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨnd?" 17 Ɨ re Yesu onggɨtyam yɨt yopulitonj, komkesa rɨgap yepiya re Tinɨm geja rɨga de wekenonj, ɨngar na aukɨto, ajɨ komkesa rɨga daka re ma sobijog na sam aukɨto komkesa b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena kɨma gasa gatab rɨna re Yesum pɨlke aukɨto.

God ma Pumb Tungg gatab Tendam Yɨt
(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Sɨ Yesu yindonj da, "Nangga gasa e God ma pumb tungg kɨma yɨpa wɨp? Dɨde nanggamog gasa pɨla e Kon God ma pumb tungg yɨpa rɨrɨrkɨp otonainyɨn? 19 Sɨ God ma pumb tungg re yɨpa wɨp e odede ɨt re mastad tuny re dɨde rɨna re yɨpa rɨgat yokatonj ɨ ket yɨtlitonj tinajog ɨngkind. Sɨ onggɨtyam nangg owɨnyitonj ɨ ket bɨa peago b'ɨskokonj, ngɨrpu pumbɨnd ngenap onggɨt wul bɨa kumb nata met orangka eyento." 20 Ɨ Ton

ket b'usaya yindonj da, "Nanggamog gasa pɨla e
Kon God ma pumb tungg yɨpa rɨrɨrkɨp otonainyɨn?
²¹ Sɨ God ma pumb tungg re yɨpa wɨp e odede yist
kɨma rɨna re yɨpa konggat yokatonj dɨde ket yɨpa
ukoi baiko plawa kɨma yɨimɨkonj dampam, ngɨrpu
kupkakupka dampa yɨnɨkonj dɨde yudburenonj."

Sobijogjog Mora
(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Ɨ re Yesu menon yokatonj Yerusalem taun wa,
Ton kea nyatnyata yikenonj taun nata dɨde tungg
nata, dɨde ket rɨga ouyaena eyeninonj. ²³ Ngɨrpu
ket yɨpa rɨgat Tin yɨgekitonj da, "Kor Yonggyam!
Rɨka ma jog rɨgapim yɨrkokar yokatenyi?" Ɨ Yesu
ket rɨga amninonj da, ²⁴ "Kon wen tamninyɨn.
Wɨn b'ogla danda yondratena sobijogjog mora
nata b'ɨgarenam, mop nokɨp jogjog rɨgap opima
yɨrɨk unjomkena yiyenyi b'ɨgarenam, ajɨ towanɨm
re ma rɨrɨr e b'ɨgarenam. ²⁵ Mop nokɨp ra met
yonggyam tutnɨk dɨde mora islongkis, sɨ onggɨt
kak ke yepiya ra wɨn bau ke owɨnki tekenyɨt mora
odounenand, wɨn pop ɨgekenya da, 'Yonggyam!
Be sowa mora yɨjge!' Ɨ ton ket ɨja im wen mɨra
tamniny da, 'Wɨn rɨngkaim? Kon ma wumɨr en
wanɨm.' ²⁶ Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd, wɨn ɨja im tendenin-
dam da, 'Sɨn ke pop man kɨma diyam aukenen-
tondam dɨde nyɨ anaikenentondam. Ɨ dɨde man
kea sɨn kɨma mekenenot dɨde nouyaeneninot nya
nata.' ²⁷ Ajɨ ton wen tesmonggainy dem da,
'Wɨn rɨngkaim? Kon ma wumɨr en wanɨm. Wɨn
komkesa negɨrjog kaokao mɨle rɨga, ewaikisinam
kor pɨlke!' ²⁸ Ɨ ra yɨpa wɨn ik dem, wɨn opima
yɨr tangindam dem Abraam ɨ Isak ɨ Yakob ɨ dɨde

komkesa bageyam God ma pumb tunggɨnd, ajɨ wɨn ra bau wa im tekenyɨt dem. Sɨ demb de bau ke wɨn opima yii kamil b'itiyoindam dem, dɨde kopa b'angnena kɨma or b'itɨinɨkindam dem. 29 Ɨ komkesa gowukoyɨnd rɨga opima tuweny dem ɨle gatab ke dɨde kemag gatab ke, ɨ bargubo gatab ke dɨde iye gatab ke, ɨ ket God ten tamisiny dem diyamdiyamɨm Tina pumb tunggɨnd. 30 Sɨ yɨr de, yepim re yu sobijogjog nyɨ rɨga opima yɨmta ke ukoijog nyɨ rɨga taukanj dem, ɨ dɨde kwa yepim re yu ukoijog nyɨ rɨga opima yɨmta ke sobijogjog nyɨ rɨga taukanj dem."

Yesu ma Gar Kopa Yerusalem gatab
(Mat 23:37-39)

31 Ɨ onggɨt yɨpaina wɨnɨnd, nɨnda Parisai rɨga tuwonj Yesum pɨlwa, dɨde Tin wumɨr yomno da, "Man ewaikite, ɨ ɨngkek menon yokate b'enga gatab wa, mop nokɨp Erod singi e Men ongandam!" 32 Ɨ Yesu ten amninonj da, "Wɨn wuwe ti pɨlwa! Ɨ onggɨt rabem b'amnenayam sobijog dɨ yongg pɨla rɨgand omnya da yu dɨde mep opima Kon negɨr wɨngawɨnga teaukeninyɨn dɨde kopa ke rɨga tesakenjinyɨn. Ɨ ket nowam bibɨrɨnd Kon ɨta onggɨtyam rɨl rɨrɨrkɨp omnyɨn nangga mana re Kon netkond dɨkɨnd onggɨt gowukoyɨnd. 33 Ajɨ Kon b'ogla menon yakatɨn yu ɨ mep ɨ dɨde mep da mep, mop nokɨp ɨtemb re makwa rɨrɨrjog e bageyam uj okas Yerusalem taun bau ke. 34 Oo! Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Yete re man bageyam uj ondrɨka eyeninyɨt, ɨ opimemb rɨga gɨmo ke uj ondrɨka eyeninyɨt yena re God etmɨkeniny

mor pɨlwa.   Leamogpyam na Kon singi miye-
nenyɨmɨn mor b'ɨga yɨpand kupokupo omnam
odede rɨngmim ra mogyam paurot tinajog b'ɨga
tama ke tuwopɨnsiny. Ajɨ man singi kesa na auke-
nenyɨmɨt.   35 Yɨr de, waina met Yonggyam God
ɨta wen terariny dem, sɨ waina met ra ket kak e
ɨbɨm dem. Kon wen tamninyɨn da wɨn makwa ɨta
ket Ken b'usaya yɨr notngya dem, ngɨrpu ra wɨn
tendenindam dem da, 'God ma b'ogɨl Ton kɨma
yete re Yonggyamɨmna nyɨ kɨma ik.' "

14

Kopa Rɨga Ɨsakendam Ju Rɨga waina Wɨram dɨde Yɨr Opmitena Bibɨrɨnd

1 Ɨ yɨpa Ju rɨga waina wɨram dɨde yɨr op-
mitena bibɨrɨnd re Yesu b'ɨgaronj yɨpa Parisai
mopyamɨmna met wa diyam awowɨm, rɨgap
Yesund wuswus yɨr ɨpka yiyeno. 2 Ɨ demb de yɨpa
kopa rɨga yɨbnonj yaina yɨm ake pɨs re uboubo
na wekenonj.   3 Sɨ Yesu gog yɨt wumɨrjog rɨga
dɨde Parisai rɨga egekisinonj da, "Rɨngma, ma
b'ogɨljog e tainy kopa rɨga ɨsakendam meraina
wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨnd?"   4 Ajɨ ton
re mumakesa na wekenonj. Sɨ Yesu onggɨt kopa
rɨgand yokatonj dɨde ket tin yɨsakendonj, ngɨrpu
ket tin yɨtmɨkitonj. 5 Seg Ton ten ramnin da, "Ra wa
wɨngirɨnd yɨpa rɨgamna b'ɨga o kau nyɨ kip wa tun-
ykis meraina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨnd, sɨ
ma ton ɨdenata e tin oblenj nyɨ kip ke?"   6 Sɨ ton
makwa rɨrɨr na auto mɨra yɨt opulitam.

Diyamdiyampund Ouyaena

⁷ Ɨ re Yesu ɨngauki rɨga wa mɨle yɨr angawonj b'ɨsnawa kɨma pɨpmet imdand, Ton onggɨt ɨngauki rɨga wa yɨpa tendam yɨt usekawonj odede da, ⁸ "Ra man ya met wa obayɨm meket sisɨl molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa, goro man b'ɨsnawa kɨma pɨpmet okatɨm. Mop nokɨp ra met yonggyamɨt obai tamɨny men dɨde yɨpa ukoijog ɨsnawa kɨma rɨga yaina ɨsnawa re ma ɨja e ɨt re mor re dɨde, ⁹ ɨ ra met yonggyam ik wa pɨlwa dɨde men motɨny da, 'Man ti yokae ɨtemb ɨsnawa kɨma pɨpmet,' sɨ onggɨt wɨn natemb man ket ɨngar kɨma ɨsnawa kesa goujog pɨpmet wa omitam meket. ¹⁰ Ajɨ ra man obayɨm meket, man b'ogla ɨsnawa kesa goujog pɨpmet okasɨt. Mop nokɨp ɨdenat met yonggyam yete re obai momɨny, ik mor pɨlwa, dɨde men ɨsnawa kɨma motɨny da, 'Kor rɨga! Nangga pae man onggɨt ɨsnawa kesa goujog pɨpmetɨnd omisɨt? Utnyite! Ade meke de ɨsnawa kɨma pɨpmet wa omitam!' Sɨ onggɨt wɨn natemb esourena mɨle pɨta tainy mor pɨlɨnd komkesa man kɨma omiti ɨngauki rɨga wa wɨpɨnd. ¹¹ Mop nokɨp yet ra tilenggyam pumb wa b'uturowateny, God ɨta tin gou wa omɨny. Ɨ kwa yet ra tilenggyam gou wa aena ikeny, God ɨta tin pumb wa urowateny." ¹² Seg ket Yesu met yonggyamɨnd yomnonj da, "Ra man diyam o ukoi owou omnɨket diyamidamɨm, goro moina rɨga tengaukindam, ɨ goro mor nany dɨde yɨngganwar, ɨ goro mor kus ke dɨde kom ke wuswus rɨga, ɨ dɨde goro mor met wuswus rɨga yepim re jogjog gasa kɨma wekeny. Ra man ten obai tamneninyɨt, todaka opima mɨra obai motɨnenyi. Sɨ man re kemb mɨra yokasɨt. ¹³ Ajɨ ra man owou omnɨket diyamdiyamɨm, man b'ogla

obai tamneninyɨt gasa kesa rɨga ɨ kobkob rɨga ɨ
gomgom rɨga ɨ dɨde yɨrdɨdɨ rɨga. ¹⁴ Ra man odede
mɨle omnɨket, God ma b'ogɨl re ɨta man kɨma, mop
nokɨp ton ma rɨrɨr im men mɨra obai motɨnenyi. Ajɨ
ɨdenate dem God mɨra motɨny, ra Ton negɨr kesa
dɨmdɨmjog rɨga tutnɨkiny dem."

God ma Pumb Tungg Diyamdiyam gatab Yɨt
(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Ɨ re onggɨt met obai rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd yɨpa rɨga
onggɨtyam yɨt utkundonj, ton ket Yesund yomnonj
da, "God ma b'ogɨl onggɨt rɨgam pɨlwa yet ra
diyam tainy dem God ma pumb tunggɨnd." ¹⁶ Ajɨ
Yesu tin yɨsmonggawonj da, "Yɨpa rɨgat ukoi owou
yomnɨkonj diyamdiyamɨm, sɨ ton re jogjog rɨga na
obayɨm engaukinonj. ¹⁷ Ɨ re onggɨt diyamdiyam
wɨn awonj, ton ket tina wɨko rɨga yɨtmɨkitonj ten
wumɨr omnam yena re ton obayɨm engaukinonj
da, 'Wɨn ket menonɨm! Komkesa gasa re ke on-
gonjeni im.' ¹⁸ Ajɨ komkesa rɨga yɨpa wɨp opurena
ke ognento da, 'Sɨn ma rɨrɨr im menonɨm.' Sɨ
naskanyamɨt tin yomnonj da, 'Wɨi, kear nomne!
Kon ke yɨpa gou kɨpol yokasɨn. Sɨ kon amaemb
neken onggɨt gou kɨpol yɨr ongongɨm.' ¹⁹ Ɨ kwa
yɨpat yomnonj da, 'Wɨi, ukoi kear. Kon ke ten
(10) kau akasinyɨn wɨko omnɨkam. Sɨ kon towaina
wɨko otonkena ma neken. Sɨ kear nomne!' ²⁰ Ɨ
dɨde kwa yɨpat yomnonj da, 'Kon yu nat kongga
kɨma aen. Sɨ onggɨt paemb kon ma rɨrɨr e neken.'
²¹ Seg ket onggɨt wɨko rɨgat ɨtendonj ti yonggyamɨm
pɨlwa, ɨ ket wumɨr yomnenonj opimemb towaina
mɨra gatab. Sɨ onggɨt wɨnɨnd, met yonggyam ma
sobijog na soro awonj, dɨde ket tina wɨko rɨgand

yomnonj da, 'Otade man metkenyɨt ukoi nya nata ɨ sobijog nya nata onggɨt taun wɨngirɨnd. Ɨ man ket teyeninyɨt gasa kesa rɨga ɨ kobkob rɨga ɨ yɨrdɨdɨ rɨga ɨ dɨde gomgom rɨga.' 22 Re ket seg wɨko rɨgat ket ti yonggyamɨnd yomnonj da, 'Yonggyam! Kon kea moina b'ingawa yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd amnɨkinyɨmɨn, ajɨ pɨpmet re opima komb omitam.' 23 Ɨ yonggyam ket ti wɨko rɨgand yomnonj da, 'Mekene nya nata ɨ wungawungapu tungg nata onggɨt taun bau ke! Ɨ rɨga danda kɨma ugongnena teyeninyɨt iyenam, nokɨm da ɨdenat koina met yɨndangɨr tainy! 24 Mop nokɨp kon wen wumɨr tamninyɨn da onggɨt rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd yena re kon engaukinond, towa wɨngirɨnd makwa ɨta yɨpat owou met otonkis dem koina diyamdiyampund.' "

Yesu ma B'auyaena Rɨga Awowɨm Bebɨg
(Mat 10:37-38)

25 Ɨ re ukoi rɨga bobo Yesu kɨma yɨpand menon yokato, Ton ket towa pɨlwa wɨp engendonj dɨde amninonj da, 26 "Yet ra Kor pɨlwa ik Koina b'auyaena rɨga awowɨm, ton b'ogla Ken kupkakupka singi nitiyeny. Ajɨ ra ton tinajog b'u ake mog ɨ ti kongga dɨde ti b'ɨgawar ɨ dɨde ti nany dɨde yɨngganwar singi teyeniny, ɨ dɨde kwa ra ton tinajog yɨrkokar ukoi kana singi iyeny, ton makwa rɨrɨr e Koina b'auyaena rɨga awowɨm. 27 Ɨ kwa yet ra maka komkesa tinajog bebɨg takasiny Godɨm wɨkond odede rɨngma ra rɨgat tina wul b'agbag urowas ujɨm dɨde maka ra Ken yɨmta nutundok, ton makwa rɨrɨr e Koina b'auyaena rɨga awowɨm. 28 Ra wa wɨngirɨnd yɨpa rɨga singi tainy pumbpumb met orangam, rɨngma, ma awɨr e ton

naska tomis ɨsamkam dɨde mɨra wulkɨp ogenka teyeniny nokɨm da rɨka ti rɨrɨr im wulkɨp onggɨt met undwatam? 29 Ɨ maka ra ton onggɨtyam mɨle omnɨk, ton rɨrɨr e rorte nena ɨtot teyeniny. Ɨ ra tinɨm maka ra rɨrɨr tainy met undwatam, komkesa rɨgap yepiya ra yɨr ongong iyenyi ɨtemb kombkomb met, ton ma sobijog yɨtkar kɨma e tin ngong engena iyenyi. 30 Ɨ rɨgap ɨja emb ket omnenyi da, 'Onggɨt rɨgat ke pop met oranga yotomonj, ajɨ ti ma rɨrɨr na undwatam.' 31 O ra yɨpa king menon okas kwa yɨpa king kɨma geja b'iyenam, rɨngma, ma awɨr e ton naska tomis nɨnda tina geja mopyam kɨma, dɨde ton kɨma yɨt ɨgleneny, nokɨm da rɨka tina ten tausɨn (10,000) geja rɨga wa ɨta danda wɨp owarkitam opimemb twenti tausɨn (20,000) geja rɨga yepim re tinɨm gejam tui? 32 Ajɨ rada ton ma rɨrɨr e yɨr b'ang wɨp owarkitam ton kɨma gejayam king yete re paja wa yɨbɨm, sɨ onggɨt wɨn natemb ton nɨnda bageyam tetmɨkisiny yɨt iyenam ngɨmbla omnɨkam. 33 Sɨ onggɨt paemb odede yɨpa wɨp nya ke, wɨn b'ogla terarkindam komkesa wainajog gasa Koina b'auyaena rɨga awowɨm. Ajɨ maka ra, wɨn makwa rɨrɨr im Koina b'auyaena rɨga taukindam.

Met kesa Sol gatab Tendam Yɨt
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 "Sol re b'ogɨl gasa e. Ajɨ ra sol solmet kesa tainy, sɨ rɨdede nya kae solmet kwa b'usaya tɨtenj? 35 Onggɨtyam met kesa sol re ma rɨrɨr e ingawam gou sal omnɨkam dɨde sɨde b'ogɨl sal omnɨkam. Sɨ rɨgap opima onggɨtyam met kesa

sol b'ɨskokenenanj.* Yete re man wɨngawɨnga ke yɨpya kɨma, man utkunde!"

15

B'edamkiti Mamoi gatab Tendam Yɨt
(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Ɨ yɨpa wɨnɨnd, komkesa teks imdayam rɨga dɨde negɨr mɨleyam rɨga tuwonj Yesum wuswus wa Tina yɨtkak utkundam. 2 Sɨ Parisai rɨga dɨde Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena rɨga yɨt b'ebongnento odede yɨt kɨma da, "Onggɨt Rɨgat negɨr mɨleyam rɨga im simesime amneniny dɨde ton kɨma yɨpand diyam ainy." 3 Sɨ Yesu towa usekawonj onggɨtyam tendam yɨt da, 4 "Rada wa wɨngirɨnd yɨpa rɨgam ɨbnainy wan andred (100) mamoi, ɨ yɨpa mamoi b'etɨdamkis, rɨngma, ma ton awɨr im nainti nain (99) mamoi dɨkɨnda wul kesa tunggɨnd yiyag tatkulisiny dɨde oraka iyeny ɨtemb yɨpa b'edamkiti mamoi ngɨrpu ra ket ton odar? 5 Ɨ ra ton ket odar, ton ket ma sobijog sam kɨma e onggɨt mamoyɨnd tina pokɨrɨnd b'ɨtangis 6 dɨde ket yii de met wa, ɨ dɨde ket ti rɨgawar dɨde ti wuswusam rɨga ara teainy, ɨ ngɨrpu ten tamniny da, 'Wɨn kon kɨma sam yomnɨka, mop nokɨp kon kemb jɨ koina b'edamkiti mamoi yodaren.' 7 Kon wen wumɨr tamninyɨn da, 'Ra yɨpa negɨr mɨleyam rɨga tengenj tina negɨr mɨle ke Godɨm pɨlwa, God odede yɨpa wɨp nya kaemb ukoijog sam omnɨk pumb tunggɨnd, ajɨ ma Ton odede sam e yomnɨkeny

---

* **14:35:** Onggɨt eriyand sol re gɨmo bora nat wekenenonj. Sɨ ra sol gɨmo nyɨ wa ɨsongg, solmet topekanj onggɨt sol gɨmom pɨlke, ɨ ɨtemb sol gɨmo tainy ra met kesa gɨmo nena e ket.

negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog nainti nain (99) rɨga kɨma re dɨde yamim re awɨr negɨr mɨle Godɨm pɨlwa engendam.'

B'edamkiti Silba Koin gatab Tendam Yɨt

8 "Ɨ ra yɨpa konggam ten (10) silba koin* ongapi tɨbnainy, ɨ ket yɨpa koin b'etɨdamkis, rɨngma, ma ton ɨta lampa enyoras, ɨ met ɨsagɨka iyeny, ɨ dɨde b'obogɨl kana oraka iyeny ɨtemb koin ngɨrpu ra ket ton odar? 9 Ɨ ra ton ket odar, ton ket ti rɨgawar dɨde ti wuswusam rɨga ara teainy odede yɨt kɨma da, 'Wɨn kon kɨma sam yomnɨka, mop nokɨp kon kemb jɨ onggɨtyam koina b'edamkiti silba koin yodaren!' 10 Kon wen wumɨr tamninyɨn da, 'God odede yɨpa wɨp nya kaemb Tina aneru wa wɨpɨnd ukoi sam omnɨk, ra yɨpa negɨr mɨleyam tina negɨr mɨle ke tengenj Ti pɨlwa.' "

B'edamkiti B'ɨga gatab Tendam Yɨt

11 Ɨ dɨde Yesu kwa yɨpa tendam yɨt usekawonj da, "Yɨpa rɨgam yɨbnawonj re ti nɨmog rɨga b'ɨga na. 12 Ɨ yɨngganyam b'ɨgat ti b'und yomnonj da, 'Abu! Kor nogoninem gasa rɨnsim re kor wulpok wekeny owabɨntam!' Sɨ ti b'u ket tina gasa ti b'ɨga nɨmog wa ekalkainonj. 13 Ɨ ɨngkek ket yɨngganyam b'ɨga ma jog bibɨr na yɨbnonj, ajɨ ton kea nɨnda gasa asoginonj dɨde ket komkesa tina gasa atabɨkinonj iyoyɨm. Ɨ dɨde ton ket paja tungg wa menon yoka-tonj ngɨrpu opimemb tina gasa esomnena eyeni-nonj tina nenegɨr kana wɨmenand. 14 Ɨ re ton tina gasa komkesa esomnena seg amninonj, onggɨt

---

eriyand ukoijog sou aukonj. Sɨ ɨdenatemb ket ton
pajogɨnd awonj. ¹⁵ Sɨ ton ket yikonj yɨpa rɨgam
pɨlwa yet re yɨpa taunɨnd yɨbnonj onggɨt eriya
wɨngirɨnd, dɨde ket ti pɨlwa b'ausɨkonj, ngɨrpu ket
onggɨt met yonggyamɨt tin yɨtmɨkitonj tina sopapu
tungg wa b'om ongenam. ¹⁶ Ɨ ton re ma sobijog
na owoupa yɨbnonj, sɨ ton ket singi aukenonj gujo
puka ke ngor awowɨm rɨna re b'omɨp awenento,
ajɨ makwa ngai yɨpa rɨgat ti yokawonj owowɨm.
¹⁷ Sɨ ton tilenggyam ti nony mana yindonj da,
'Kor b'uɨm jogjog im namb ti mɨra kɨma wɨko
rɨga yepim re owou oraka kesand wekeny, ajɨ it
re dɨkɨnd ke kon ukoijog owoupa map uj rawɨn.
¹⁸ Sɨ kon tutnyisɨn, ɨ neken kor b'uɨm tungg wa,
ɨ dɨde ket tin omnyɨn odede da, "Abu! Kon kea
negɨr mɨle yomnɨkond wub kumb rɨgam pɨlwa
dɨde mor pɨlwa. ¹⁹ Sɨ kon re ma rɨrɨrkɨpjog rɨga
en moina b'ɨga ogenayam. Sɨ man ken yɨpa mɨra
kɨma wɨko rɨga pila notɨnyɨt." ' ²⁰ Seg ton ket
utnyitonj dɨde ket ti b'u re menon yokatonj. Ɨ re
ton paja tungg ke ikonj ti b'uɨm pɨlwa, ti b'u kea
tin pajapaja yɨr yongonj, dɨde tin ma sobijog na
gar ke kear yomnonj. Sɨ ton b'ɨkonj ti b'ɨgam pɨlwa
dɨde yɨm ke tin yogawɨntonj kunand, ngɨrpu ket
tin yomongnenonj. ²¹ Ɨ ti b'ɨga ti b'und yomnonj
da, 'Abu! Kon kea negɨr mɨle yomnɨkond wub
kumb rɨgam pɨlwa dɨde mor pɨlwa. Sɨ kon re ma
rɨrɨrkɨpjog rɨga en moina b'ɨga ogenayam.' ²² Ajɨ
ti b'u ket tina wɨko rɨga amninonj da, 'Wanaka,
wɨn b'ogɨljogyam pɨnpɨn kobɨrgɨm itiyawa, ɨ ket tin
yikita! Ɨ ringi tina ekakɨnd yikita, dɨde yongɨnkak
tina pɨsɨnd yikoka! ²³ Ɨ gayagaya kau b'ɨga iya dɨde

onganjya. Sɨ men diyamdiyam im taindam, dɨde ukoi sam omnɨku. 24 Mop nokɨp ɨtemb koina b'ɨga re uj wɨngɨr nat yɨbnyɨm, ajɨ ton b'usaya kemb yilo yokas. Ton re b'edamkiti na yɨbnyɨm, ajɨ yu ke openj.' Sɨ ton ket mɨle yotomo sam kɨma.

25 "Ajɨ tina nanyamyam b'ɨga re sopapu wa na yɨbnonj. Sɨ re ket ton ɨtendonj met wa, ɨ dɨkinda ket ton met wusɨnd utkundenonj guglam rɨna re rɨgap ɨpaya gasa ara epaito dɨde omarkɨto met wɨngirɨnd. 26 Ɨ ket ton ara yɨawonj yɨpa wɨko rɨga, ɨ dɨde ton yɨgekitonj da, 'Nangga e awɨk?' 27 Ɨ ton ket tin yɨsmonggawonj da, 'Mor yɨngganɨt ik, ɨ mor b'u ke yongandau yɨpa gayagaya kau b'ɨga sam omnɨkam, mop nokɨp ton mor yɨngganɨnd yokas re ma aengneni na.' 28 Ɨ ton ket ukoi soro na awonj, sɨ ton b'ɨsayonj met wɨngɨr wa b'ɨgaram. Ajɨ ti b'u met wɨngɨr ke opmarkitonj, dɨde ti b'ɨgand ngɨmbla omnam yugowonj. 29 Ajɨ ti b'ɨga ti b'und mɨra yomnonj da, 'Yɨr de, kon ma yɨpa kemag kɨma na b'asowa netkɨmɨn mornɨm wɨko omnɨkam, dɨde kon makwa ngai moina b'ingawa yɨt arbekeninyɨmɨn. Ajɨ man makwa ngai yɨpa sobijog gout nokaumɨt, nokɨm da ɨdenat kon sam omnɨken yɨpand kor rɨgawar kɨma. 30 Ajɨ re jɨ onggɨtyam moina b'ɨga ik tungg wa, yet re yiyagyiyag iyenapu kongga kɨma moina gasa asomneneninonj, nangga pae man ket ti map gayagaya kau b'ɨga yonganjɨt?' 31 Ajɨ ti b'u tin yomnonj da, 'Kor b'ɨga! Man re ɨta ita winɨnd dɨkind kon kɨma, ɨ komkesa koina gasa re mor mima. 32 Ajɨ men b'ogla wɨbawɨba taindam dɨde ukoi sam omnɨku, mop nokɨp ɨtemb mor yɨnggan

re uj wɨngɨr nat yɨbnyɨm, ajɨ ton re ke yilo yokas. Ton re b'edamkiti na yɨbnyɨm, ajɨ yu ke openj.' "

16

Met Yɨr Ɨpka Mopyam Wɨko Rɨga gatab Tendam Yɨt

¹ Ɨ Yesu ket Tina b'auyaena rɨga amninonj da, "Yɨpa jogjog gasa kɨma rɨgam re kea yɨpa met yɨr ɨpka mopyam wɨko rɨga yɨbnawonj. Ɨ rɨgap onggɨt met yonggyamɨnd wumɨr yomno odede da, 'Onggɨt met yɨr ɨpka mopyam wɨko rɨgasim asomneniny moina gasa.' ² Sɨ met yonggyam ket tin ara yemokonj, ɨ yomnonj da, 'Kon ke mor gatab yɨt utkundenyɨn, sɨ rɨdede na man odede mɨle yomnɨket? Sɨ man kikitumam moina wɨko gatab tagenkinyɨt rɨna re kon mingaenond omnɨkam, mop nokɨp man ma rɨrɨr e ket b'usaya onggɨtyam met yɨr ɨpka mopyam wɨko rɨga mɨtɨbnyɨt.' ³ Sɨ onggɨt met yɨr ɨpka mopyam wɨko rɨgat ti nony mana yindonj da, 'Nangga e ket kon omnɨken, mop nokɨp kor yonggyam kanaemb ken onggɨtyam met yɨr ɨpka mopyam wɨko ke netwaikis? Kon ma naemb danda en sopapu wɨko omnɨkam, ɨ kwa kon ɨngar en rɨga wa pɨlwa b'ɨtenam. ⁴ Kon wumɨr en nangga e kon omnɨken kolenggyam yɨr b'ɨpkam, nokɨm da ɨdenat ken rɨgap simesime notɨnenyi towaina met nata, ra kon onggɨt met yɨr ɨpka mopyam wɨko ke tewaikisɨn.' ⁵ Seg ton rɨga yɨpayɨpa ara emokinonj ya mana re abitoro gasa ebnauto ti yonggyamɨm pɨlwa, ɨ ton ket naskanyam meni rɨgand yɨgekitonj da, 'Leamog abitoro gasa im mor mɨbnainy kor yonggyamɨm ɨtendam?' ⁶ Ɨ

ton ket mɨra yomnonj da, 'Kor abitoro nɨbnainy re wan andred (100) olib gaya dramkak im tinɨm okawam.'   Sɨ onggɨt mopyam wɨko rɨgat ket tin yomnonj da, 'Yokate moina abitoro peba, dɨde wanaka tomisɨt, ɨ dɨde ket ɨrɨket pipti (50) dramkakɨm.'   7 Ɨ kwa onggɨtyam mopyam wɨko rɨgat nɨmogɨm meni rɨgand yɨgekitonj da, 'Leamog abitoro gasa im modaka mɨbnainy ɨtendam?' Ɨ ton ket tin mɨra yomnonj da, 'Wan andred (100) wit kɨp baiko im.' Sɨ ton ket tin yomnonj da, 'Yokate moina abitoro peba, ɨ ɨrɨket eiti (80) baikom.'   8 Ɨ re met yonggyam utkundonj onggɨtyam kaokao b'anygɨnena met yɨr ɨpka mopyam wɨko rɨgamna mɨle, ton tin yesoulitonj, mop nokɨp ton b'ogɨl multekɨp kena wɨko yomnɨkonj tilenggyam yɨr b'ɨpkam.   Sɨ onggɨt gowukoyɨmna kaokao mɨle rɨgap re odede b'ogɨl multekɨp kɨma im wɨko omnɨka eyenanj towalenggyam yɨr b'ɨpkam. Ajɨ ngayamna rɨgap towalenggyam yɨr b'ɨpkam wɨko omnɨka eyenanj gowukoi wɨmena wɨngirɨnd re ma odede b'ogɨljog im opi re onggɨt gowukoyɨmna kaokao mɨle rɨga re dɨde. 9 Sɨ kon wen tamninyɨn. Wɨn b'ogla onggɨtyam gowukoi gasa tengaindam, dɨde ɨngkaimemb rɨga rɨgarɨga tamnenindam wanɨm yɨr b'ɨpkam. Nokɨm da ɨdenat ton wen simesime tamnenanj dem de ngɨrpu kesa pɨpmet wa, ra dem onggɨtyam gowukoi gasa wanɨm ingaena kesa taukanj dem.   10 Yet ra sobijog gasa ingaenand nony ɨjai rɨga ɨbɨm, ton b'ogla jogjog gasa ingaenand kwa nony ɨjawa rɨga tainy. Ɨ yet ra sobijog gasa ingaenand kaokao b'anygɨnena mɨle rɨga ɨbɨm, ton b'ogla jogjog gasa ingaenand kwa kaokao b'anygɨnena mɨle rɨga tainy.   11 Sɨ

onggɨt paemb ra wɨn maka onggɨtyam gowukoi gasa ingaenand nony ɨjai rɨga taukindam, sɨ yete ket wen nony tejainy ɨmɨnjog gasa ingaenam de pumb tungg wa? 12 Ɨ ra wɨn maka yɨpa rɨgamna gasa ingaenand nony ɨjai rɨga taukindam, yete ket wa tagoniny pumb tungg b'ogɨl gasa wainajogɨm owabɨntam? 13 Makwa yɨpa met wɨko rɨgat rɨrɨr e nɨmog yonggyam wa wɨko tamnɨkainy.   Mop nokɨp ton yama rɨka yɨpa yonggyamɨnd singi kesa e omneny dɨde kwa yɨpa yonggyamɨnd ra singi e iyeny, o ton yama rɨka yɨpa yonggyamɨnd ɨsnawa e iyeny, dɨde kwa ra yɨpa yonggyamɨnd ɨsnawa kesa e omneny. Sɨ onggɨt paemb wɨn ma rɨrɨr im wɨko rɨga taukindam nɨmognɨmog, Godɨm dɨde onggɨt gowukoi gasam.”

Parisai Rɨga wa Nonony Yɨtkak
(Mat 5:31-32; 11:12-13; Mak 10:11-12)

14 Ɨ Parisai rɨga re wulkɨp singisingi rɨga na, sɨ re ton onggɨtyam komkesa yɨtkak utkundento, ton ma sobijog na Yesund ngong yengeno. 15 Sɨ Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Wɨn opi namb jɨ rɨga yepim re walenggyam rɨga wa wɨpɨnd negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨga nyɨ ke b'agenaindam. Ajɨ God wumɨr e waina gar, mop nokɨp Ton soro kaim amneniny nanggamog im re rɨgap ɨsnawa eyenanj gowukoi rɨgaina nony menamena nya ke. 16 Ɨ God singi na da rɨga wɨmena tuweny gog yɨt dɨde bageyam waina ɨrɨki yɨtkak rɨrɨrɨnd, ngɨrpu Yoan re wɨko yotomonj. Ajɨ onggɨt kak ke God ma pumb tunggɨmna b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage yɨt kea pɨtapɨta aena yikeny, sɨ komkesa rɨga re danda e ondratena yiyenyi b'ɨgarenam. 17 Ajɨ ɨtemb re wewa e wub

ake gou b'eomnenam, aj ᵻ gog yᵻt ᵻm p ᵻlke makwa
ᵻta yᵻpa ᵻr ᵻki o yᵻpa ᵻr ᵻki mal b'eteomneny, ᵻtemb
re beb ᵻg e. ¹⁸ S ᵻ yet ra ti konggand bond ᵻk tom ᵻny
d ᵻde yᵻpa b'enga konggand tokas ti konggam, s ᵻ ton
re gig ᵻr d ᵻde yᵻgyᵻg b'iyena m ᵻle e omn ᵻka yiyeny
ongg ᵻt sis ᵻl kongga k ᵻma.   Ɨ daka yet ra ongg ᵻt
konggand tokas ti konggam yet re ti leond bond ᵻk
yomnonj, todaka gig ᵻr d ᵻde yᵻgyᵻg b'iyena m ᵻle e
omn ᵻka yiyeny ongg ᵻt kongga k ᵻma.

Jogjog Gasa k ᵻma R ᵻga d ᵻde Lajaro

¹⁹ "Ɨ yᵻpa jogjog gasa k ᵻma r ᵻga yᵻbnonj, ᵻ ton
b'og ᵻl kuskus uwaluwal kob ᵻrg ᵻm d ᵻde otomanti
ng ᵻmblakak kob ᵻrg ᵻm b'ikoki awameneninonj,
ᵻ d ᵻde ton b'og ᵻl wulk ᵻp dar ᵻnd ukoi sam k ᵻma
yᵻbn ᵻkenenonj.   ²⁰ Aj ᵻ kea yᵻpa gasa kesajog
r ᵻga yᵻbnonj ny ᵻ da Lajaro, s ᵻ r ᵻgap re kea tin
yoramiteneno ongg ᵻtyam jogjog gasa k ᵻma
r ᵻgamna met mora dundand, nok ᵻp ton re jogjog
wai ke ᵻkang ᵻndi na yᵻbnonj. ²¹ Ɨ ton singi na da
ngor okateny ongg ᵻt jogjog gasa k ᵻma r ᵻga ma
owou komb ke r ᵻna re ton b'ᵻskokeneninonj tina
owoupu kasa kumb ke. Aj ᵻ yongg kea kwa tina wai
ᵻsenenam wuwenenonj. ²² Aj ᵻ re ket gasa kesa r ᵻga
uj awonj, ᵻ ket anerup yᵻm tit ᵻk yiyo pumb tungg
wa de Abraam ᵻmna oskak kumb wa oramitam.
Ɨ toda kwa kea ongg ᵻt jogjog gasa k ᵻma r ᵻga uj
awonj d ᵻde yeungito. ²³ Ɨ re ton wul tungg wa ukoi
b'ᵻdgotnenand yᵻbnenonj, ton yᵻr b'ᵻskonj pumb
wa, ᵻ kea ket pajapaja yᵻr angonj Abraam d ᵻde
Lajaro ti oskak ᵻnd omiti. ²⁴ S ᵻ ton ket Abraam ᵻnd
ara yᵻawonj da, 'Abu Abraam!   Kear nomne-o!
Ɨ man Lajarond yᵻtm ᵻkite kor p ᵻlwa, nok ᵻm da

ɨdenat ton yɨm pumam petɨr nyɨ wa ɨsongg dɨde koina weyatɨnd oramis ngɨmbla omnam, mop nokɨp kon ma sobijog kopa b'angnena wɨngir nate nɨbnyɨn onggɨtyam wul dɨmɨl borand.' ²⁵ Ajɨ Abraam daka ket tin yɨsmonggawonj da, 'Kor b'ɨga! Man nony ae de re man akateninot b'ogɨl gasa moina yɨrkokar wɨmena wɨngirɨnd de gowukoi wa, ajɨ demb de Lajaro akateninonj re negɨrjog gasa na. Sɨ ton ket yu b'ogɨl sam wɨn e yokateny dɨkɨnd, ajɨ man re ukoijog kopa b'angnena wɨngir nate mɨbnyɨt. ²⁶ Ɨ ma onggɨtyam gasa nena im, ajɨ God kea yɨpa ukoijog kunɨnkunɨn get yoramitonj sɨn dɨde wɨn ganggand, nokɨm da ɨdenat ton maka rɨrɨr taenanj opandenam yepiya ra singi taenanj ɨngkek ɨjendam de waina tab wa, ɨ daka waina tab ke ɨjendam de sowaina tab wa.' ²⁷ Sɨ ton ket Abraamɨnd yomnonj da, 'Abu! Ra odede ra, sɨ kon men metɨrkisɨn da man b'ogla Lajarond ɨtmɨkisɨt kor b'u ma met wa de gowukoi wa. ²⁸ Mop nokɨp demb de kor opima paib (5) nany dɨde yɨngganwar. Sɨ Lajaro b'ogla towanɨm pɨtapɨta ramnenain onggɨt wul tungg gatab, nokɨm da ɨdenat toda kwa maka tui dem dɨkɨnd onggɨt ukoi b'ɨdgotnenapu pɨpmet wa.' ²⁹ Ajɨ Abraam yɨsmonggawonj da, 'Demb de opima Mosemna ɨrɨki yɨtkak dɨde bageyam waina ɨrɨki yɨtkak. Sɨ ton ɨnaemb rutkundeninem onggɨtyam towaina yɨtkak.' ³⁰ Ajɨ todaka yomnonj da, 'Nayɨ, abu Abraam! Ajɨ b'ogla ra yɨpa rɨga uj rɨga wa wɨngir ke yik towa pɨlwa, ton opima ket negɨr mɨle ke tengendanj de Godɨm pɨlwa.' ³¹ Ajɨ Abraam daka tin yomnonj da, 'Ra ton maka ra tutkundenanj Mosemna ɨrɨki yɨtkak dɨde bageyam waina ɨrɨki

yɨtkak wa pɨlɨnd, sɨ nangga ma jɨ rada yɨpa rɨga uj ke tutnyis, ton makwa opima gar ke utkunda ke takatenanj tina yɨtkak.' "

17

B'auyaena Rɨga ma Mɨle Omnɨka gatab Ouyaena (Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Ɨ Yesu Tina b'auyaena rɨga amninonj da, "Opima onggɨtyam mɨle tui rɨnsim ra negɨr mɨle omnɨkam rɨga tatonkenanj. Ajɨ God ma sake ɨta onggɨt rɨgam pɨlɨnd yet ra odede mɨle tamnɨkiny. ² Sɨ ɨtemb re b'ogɨljog e tinɨm, rako rɨgap tina kunakakɨnd ukoi gɨmo danda kɨma yɨjobɨko kai ke dɨde yɨsko ukoi sɨpa nyɨ bora wa ujɨm, ajɨ ɨtemb re ma b'ogɨljog e, rako ton onggɨt sobijog rɨga wa wɨngɨrɨnd yɨpa rɨgand negɨr mɨle omnɨkam yingawonj. ³ Sɨ wɨn walenggyam yɨr b'ɨpkinam! Rada yɨpa moina gar ke utkunda nanyɨt o yɨngganɨt negɨr mɨle omnɨk, tin samany iyowet. Ɨ ra ton tina negɨr mɨle ke tengenj Godɨm pɨlwa, man b'ogla tina negɨr mɨle awɨr omnainyɨt. ⁴ Ɨ ra ton yɨpa bibɨrɨnd sebenpyam negɨr mɨle tamnɨkiny mor pɨlwa, dɨde kwa sebenpyam mor pɨlwa tɨtendeny men omnam da, 'Kon ke negɨr mɨle ke engenjɨn Godɨm pɨlwa, sɨ koina negɨr mɨle awɨr nomnaine,' sɨ man b'ogla tina negɨr mɨle awɨr omnɨkaeneninyɨt."

⁵ Sɨ ɨtmɨkitijog rɨgap ket Yonggyamɨnd yomno da, "Sowaina gar ke utkunda b'usaya pɨnjog amnine!" ⁶ Ɨ Yonggyam ket ten amninonj da, "Ra wa odede sobijog gar ke utkunda tebnainy mastad tuny re dɨde, sɨ wɨn rɨrɨr im onggɨtyam manggo wulɨnd

omnya da, 'Man ap kɨma b'uromate, dɨde b'ɨtlisɨt de sɨpand'. Ɨ ton ɨta wen yɨt tutkunjiny.

7 "Rada wa wɨngɨrɨnd yɨpa rɨgam yɨpa wɨko rɨga ɨbnau, ɨ ra ton gou oska ɨyeny o mamoi yɨr ɨpka teyeniny, sɨ ra ket ton sopapu ke tɨtenj met wa, rɨngma, ɨta ti yonggyam tin omɨny da, 'Otade, metkɨm, ɨ omite diyam awowɨm'? 8 Nayɨ, ma ɨja e. Sɨ rɨngma, ma awɨr e tin omɨny da, 'Man be nanggamog owou na ngai nongonjenae diyam awowɨm, ɨ man ɨja na b'obogɨl b'angonjeni yɨr netngenjɨt ngɨrpu ra kon owou dɨde onaya seg taen, ɨ onggɨt seg ke toko madaka owou yowe dɨde nyɨ yonae'? 9 Ɨ ɨta ti yonggyam ti wɨko rɨgand sɨteket yɨt omɨny, nokɨp ton kea tina b'ingawa rɨrɨrɨnd gasa amnɨkiny? 10 Ɨ wɨda kwa b'ogla odede yɨpa wɨp mɨle tamnɨkindam. Sɨ ra wɨn komkesa gasa tamnɨkindam rɨna re wen wa Yonggyam engaeninonj omnɨkam, sɨ wɨn b'ogla tendenindam da, 'Sɨn re esourena kesa wɨko rɨga im, ajɨ sɨn ɨnsima amnɨkindam wɨko rɨnsim re sɨn b'ogla omnɨkam.' "

Ten Leprosi Kopa Rɨga Ɨsakendam

11 Ɨ re Yesu menon yokatonj Yerusalem taun wa, Ton yikonj re Samariya eriya dɨde Galili eriya ɨnyɨny gangga nat.

12 Ɨ re Yesu sisɨl b'ɨgaram awonj yɨpa tungg wa, nyawɨnd ten (10) leprosi kopa rɨgap kea Tin paja ke yɨr yongo, ɨ dɨkɨnda ta owɨnkɨto. 13 Seg ton b'okta ara wuwenonj da, "Ukoyam Yesu-wɨi! Sɨn kear nomninem-o!" 14 Ɨ re Yesu ten yɨr anginonj, Ton ten amninonj da, "Wɨn wuwe waina jɨ ouyawam de yɨna sɨ rɨga wa pɨlwa!" Sɨ re ton ket menon

yokato, nyawɨnd ton kea kɨlkɨp kesa aukɨto. ¹⁵ Ajɨ onggɨt ten (10) rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd, re yɨpa rɨgat ton b'ɨsakendi yɨr b'angonj, ton ket Godɨnd ma sobijog na auwam kɨma esourena yiyonj, ngɨrpu ket ɨtendonj Yesum pɨlwa. ¹⁶ Seg ton ukoi ɨsnawa kɨma Yesum wɨpɨnd sap otendonj Tin sɨteket yɨt omnena kɨma. Ɨ ton re Samariya rɨga na. ¹⁷ Sɨ Yesu samany kɨma yindonj da, "Ma komkesa ten (10) rɨga na kɨlkɨp kesa auranj? Ropim daka onggɨtyam nain (9) kombyam rɨga? ¹⁸ Rɨngma, ma onggɨtyam Samariya kus rɨga nenat ɨtenj Godɨnd esourenam, ɨ sɨteket yɨt yomneny?" ¹⁹ Ɨ Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Utnyite, ɨ meke! Moina gar ke utkundat kemb yɨrkokar mor mokau."

God ma pumb tungg Menon gatab Yɨt
(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ɨ nɨnda Parisai rɨgap Yesund yerkito da, "Rɨe God ma pumb tungg ik?" Sɨ Yesu daka ten ket mɨra amninonj da, "God ma pumb tungg ik ra ma odede nya kae rɨja im re rɨgap gasa yɨr ongong eyenanj towaina yɨrkɨp ke. ²¹ Ɨ rɨgap ma rirɨr im odede tapurenanj da, 'Yɨr de ɨte ta God ma pumb tungg' o 'Yɨr de ama ta pumb tungg,' mop nokɨp God ma pumb tungg re wa wɨngɨr nate yɨbɨm."

²² Ɨ Ton ket Tina b'auyaena rɨga amninonj da, "Wɨn singi ainindam wanaka onggɨtyam bibɨr yɨr ongongɨm Rɨgamna B'ɨga ma bibɨr wɨngirɨnd. Onggɨtyam wɨn ɨta jɨ ik dem, ajɨ wɨn ma ɨta yɨr ongya dem waina yɨrkɨp ke. ²³ Ɨ rɨgap opima wen tamnenanj dem da, 'Yɨr de, ama ta Ton!' o 'Yɨr de ɨte ta Ton!' Ajɨ wɨn goro towaina yɨt gar ke takateninam dem, ɨ goro towa pɨlwa tuwenɨm, ɨ

dɨde goro ten yɨmta tundoneninam dem! ²⁴ Mop
nokɨp ra Rɨgamna B'ɨga tɨtenj Tina bibɨrɨnd, Ton ɨja
e wɨp tainy dem rɨngma re waral opngɨndeneny
yɨpa wub gatab ke de kwa yɨpa gatab wa, sɨ rɨgap
rɨrɨr e tina ɨnyomarena pɨtand yɨpapyam yɨr on-
gong iyenyi dem. ²⁵ Ajɨ Ton b'ogla naska jogjog
b'ɨdgotnena rakasin dɨde rɨga wa pɨlke b'ɨsaya
yakaten yepim re yu wekeny onggɨt gowukoyɨnd.
²⁶ Sɨ ra Rɨgamna B'ɨga tɨtenj Tina bibɨrɨnd, sɨ ɨja ima
mɨle taukanj dem rɨja na re mɨle aukɨto Nowam
winɨnd. ²⁷ Sɨ Nowam winɨnd rɨga odede mɨle nat
wekenonj opi re owowɨnd ɨ onaikand ɨ kongga
imdand ɨ dɨde leo imdand, ngɨrpu onggɨt bibɨrɨnd
re Nowa gɨga wa b'ɨgaronj. Ɨ ingkek ket ngɨwɨr
ikonj dɨde ket komkesa rɨga negɨr amnɨkinonj.
²⁸ Ɨ kwa Rɨgamna B'ɨga ma bibɨr wɨngirɨnd ɨja
ima jɨ mɨle taukanj dem odede yɨpa wɨp rɨja na
re mɨle aukɨto Lotɨmna bibɨr wɨngirɨnd re dɨde.
Lotɨmna winɨnd rɨga odede mɨle nat wekenonj
opi re owowɨnd ɨ onaikand ɨ gasa imdand ɨ gasa
b'asogand ɨ nangg ɨtotɨnd ɨ dɨde met orangand.
²⁹ Ajɨ onggɨt bibɨrɨnd re Lot Sodom taun yɨraronj,
wul dɨmɨl dɨde masis pɨla sɨngba kɨma negɨr guda
kɨma gasa salpa gɨmo ngɨndngɨnd kana piro pɨla
ɨsokto wub kumb ke, ngɨrpu ket komkesa rɨga
negɨr amnɨkinonj. ³⁰ Sɨ odede wɨp imemb mɨle
taukanj onggɨt bibɨrɨnd rɨdenat ra Rɨgamna B'ɨga
pɨta tainy dem. ³¹ Sɨ onggɨt bibɨrɨnd yet ra ton ɨbɨm
wɨmenam met papkak kumbɨnd, sɨ rada tina gasa
met wɨngɨr wa im tekeny, ton goro kwa rapin dem
onggɨtyam gasa imdam. Ajɨ ton wanakana b'ek
dem. Ɨ kwa odede yɨpa wɨp nya ke yet ra ɨbɨm dem
sopapund, toda goro kwa rɨtend dem met wa tina

gasa imdam. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem. ³² Si wɨn nonyɨk b'amjina Lotɨmna kongga gatab! ³³ Ɨ yet ra tilenggyam yɨrkokar yɨrgong omnɨka iyeny, ton ɨta onggɨtyam tina yɨrkokar dadal edamkis dem. Aji yet ra tina yɨrkokar edamkis, ton ɨta tina yɨrkokar yilom omɨny dem. ³⁴ Kon wen wumɨr tamninyɨn. Onggɨt sɨwɨnyɨnd ra nɨmog rɨga yɨpaina darɨnd gɨlgɨl tegya dem, God yɨpand ɨta yii dem pumb wa, ɨ daka yɨpand ɨndama ɨrar dem. ³⁵ Ɨ kwa ra nɨmog kongga yɨpand sana ɨkmɨkand tebnya dem, God yɨpand ɨta wii dem de pumb wa, ɨ daka yɨpand ɨndama tɨrar dem." ³⁶ (Awɨr e)[*]

³⁷ Ɨ Yesumna b'auyaena rɨgap Tin yerkito da, "Yonggyam! Rokatemb jɨ onggɨtyam mɨle tawɨk dem?" Ɨ Ton ten kikitum b'ɨsagɨka gatab tendam yɨt ke amninonj da, "Rokate ra ujgɨm ɨbɨm, yimbyak toda ɨndamima bobo taukanj."

18

Mik Kongga dɨde B'ɨsagɨka Rɨga gatab Tendam Yɨt

¹ Ɨ Yesu Tina b'auyaena rɨga tendam yɨt ke amninonj, nokɨm da ɨdenat ton ɨta winɨnd yɨr topmitenenanj, ɨ ɨdenat kwa maka gar ke utkundand danda kesa taukenenanj. ² "Yɨpa taunɨnd yɨpa b'ɨsagɨka rɨga yɨbnonj yet re maka Godɨnd moga yuwadenenonj dɨde maka rɨga esnaeneninonj. ³ Ɨ kea de

---

[*] **17:36:** Nɨnda Grik peband da [Ɨ dɨde kwa ra nɨmog rɨga yɨpaina sopapund gɨlgɨl waland tebnya dem, yɨpand ɨta yii dem de pumb wa, ɨ daka yɨpand ɨndama ɨrar dem.]

yɨpa mik kongga wɨbnonj onggɨt taunɨnd, ɨ ton kea sɨram b'ɨrari kesa onggɨt b'ɨsagɨka rɨgand erkenam yopenenonj odede yɨt kɨma da, 'Koina geja rɨgat kaokao nya kae negɨr nomneneny. Sɨ man yɨm nokae, ɨ kor bebɨg awɨr nomnae!' 4 Ajɨ ton kea naska nɨnda wɨnɨnd b'ɨsaenenonj onggɨtyam mikɨmna b'arkita gatab. Ajɨ kikitumpu wa ton ket ti nony mana yindonj da, 'Kon ma ɨta Godɨnd moga yuwadenenyɨn dɨde kwa kon ma opima rɨga esnaeneninyɨn. 5 Ajɨ onggɨt mik konggato ken sɨram b'ɨrari kesa b'ogɨl wɨmenand nɨsakaureneny. Sɨ mobe kon b'ogla tina bebɨg awɨr omnam dɨmdɨm wamnɨkawɨn. Nokɨm da ɨdenat ton maka tina sɨram b'ɨrari kesa menimenip gɨm dɨnderkak notɨnkeneny.' " 6 Ɨ kwa Yonggyam yindonj da, "Wɨn utkundam nanggamog e re onggɨt kaokao b'ɨsagɨka rɨgat yindeny. 7 Sɨ rɨngma, ma ɨta God Tina obagɨki rɨgaina bebɨg awɨr omnam gasa dɨmdɨm tamnɨkainy yepiya ra ɨta bibɨr dɨde sɨwɨny nyɨ uwatenenyi? Ɨ rɨngma, ma ɨta Ton wanaka ten mɨra tamniny? 8 Kon nitinjɨn da God opima wanakana ten mɨra tamniny. Ajɨ ra Rɨgamna B'ɨga tɨtenj dem, rɨka Ton rɨrɨr e odaram odede wɨp gar ke utkunda mɨle onggɨt gowukoyɨnd? Nayɨ, ma ɨta."

Parisai Rɨga dɨde Teks Imdayam Rɨga Towaina Yɨr Opmita

9 Ajɨ daka Yesu nɨnda rɨga tendam yɨt ke amninonj yepiya re towalenggyam ɨmɨnjog aento da ton re negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨga im, dɨde kwa rɨga yɨrɨk esaenento. 10 "Nɨmog rɨga ekonda yɨnamet wa yɨr opmitam, yɨpa re Parisai rɨga na ɨ yɨpa

kwa re teks imdayam rɨga na. ¹¹ Ɨ onggɨt Parisai rɨgat tinta pɨpmet wa onyitonj, ɨ ket odede yɨr opmitonj da, 'God! Kon Men sɨteket yɨt momnyɨn nokɨp kon ma odede rɨga en opi re nɨnda rɨga re dɨde, raskol rɨga, kaokao negɨr mɨle rɨga, gigɨr dɨde yɨgyɨg b'iyena rɨga, o kwa ɨte odede teks imdayam rɨga. ¹² Ɨ kon kwa owou uwabɨka wɨn yokatenenyɨn re nɨmogpyam i ita sande wɨngirɨnd. Ɨ dɨde kwa kon ɨta ket ten (10) bobond akalkeneninyɨn komkesa gasa rɨnsim re kon akateneninyɨn, ɨ Mornɨm onggɨtyam ten (10) bobo wɨngirɨnd yɨpa bobo wulpok momnɨkenenyɨn.' ¹³ Ajɨ teks imdayam rɨgat, ton onyitonj re paja wa na dɨde makwa wɨp pumb wa b'urowatonj, ajɨ ton ɨna tina dorkak nena gar kopa kɨma yodowatenonj odede yɨt kɨma da, 'God! Kear nomne! Kon re negɨr mɨle rɨga en.' ¹⁴ Kon wen wumɨr tamninyɨn da onggɨtyam teks imdayam rɨgam re Godɨt negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨga nyɨ yokawonj, ɨ ton yikonj tina met wa. Ajɨ God maka onggɨt Parisai rɨgam yokawonj negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨga nyɨ. Mop nokɨp yet ra tilenggyam pumb wa b'uturowateny, God ɨta tin gou wa omneny, ajɨ yet ra tilenggyam gou wa aena ikeny, God ɨta tin pumb wa urowateny."

B'ɨga Sobijog B'ogɨl Omnam
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ɨ ket rɨgap towaina papa b'ɨga daka Yesum pɨlwa eyento odede nony kɨma da Yesu ten tasopainy b'ogɨl omnam. Ɨ re Tina b'auyaena rɨgap onggɨtyam mɨle yɨr yongo, ton kea ket ten samany kɨma rɨga ogoka eyento b'ɨga iyenam Yesum pɨlwa.

¹⁶ Ajɨ Yesu opimemb rɨga ara emokinonj yepiya
re b'ɨga teito, ɨ ket daka Tina b'auyaena rɨga
amninonj da, "Tou b'ɨga sobijog Kor pɨlwa. Goro
b'ɨga ogoka eyenindam, mop nokɨp odede b'ɨga wa
maemb jɨ God ma pumb tungg." ¹⁷ Kon ɨmɨnjog
wen wumɨr tamninyɨn da yet ra maka ra God ma
pumb tungg ɨmɨnjog ke okas odede b'ɨga sobijog
re dɨde, ton makwa ɨta b'ɨtgarɨk dem onggɨt pumb
tungg wa.

Jogjog Gasa kɨma Rɨga dɨde Pumb Tungg B'ɨgaram
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ɨ yɨpa Ju rɨga waina mopyam rɨgat Yesund
yɨgekitonj da, "B'ogɨl Ouyaena Rɨga-wɨi! Nangga
e kon omnɨken dadal ngɨrpu kesa yɨrkokar
owabɨntam?" ¹⁹ Ajɨ Yesu tin mɨra yomnonj da,
"Nangga pena man Ken nogenaet da b'ogɨl rɨga?
Makwa ɨta yete b'ogɨl rɨga ajɨ Godta tinta yɨpaina.
²⁰ Man wumɨr et jɨ opi re God ma b'ingawa yɨt,
goro gigɨr dɨde yɨgyɨg b'iyena mɨle omnɨkɨm, goro
rɨga ongandɨm, goro yurowam, goro rɨga gatab yɨr
ungati kesa b'anygɨnena yɨt usekɨm, tesnaet mor
b'u ake mor mog." ²¹ Seg ton ket Yesund yomnonj
da, "Kon kea komkesa onggɨtyam b'ingawa yɨt
yɨmta undoka teyinyɨmɨn koina kewar wɨn ke
ngɨrpu yu." ²² Ajɨ re Yesu onggɨtyam yɨt utkundonj,
tin yomnonj da, "Man yɨpa gasa e yesungaet. Sɨ
nangga gasa im re mor mɨbnainy man tasoginyɨt,
ɨ dɨde ket man komkesa osogi wulkɨp ogona
teyeninyɨt gasa kesa rɨga wa. Ra man odede
mɨle omnɨket, yɨmta ke ket mor jogjog b'ogɨljog
gasa opima mɨtɨbnainy dem de pumb tungg wa.

Seg ket man metket Kor pɨlwa dɨde ket yɨmta nutundoket!” ²³ Ajɨ re ton utkundonj onggɨtyam yɨtkak, ton ma sobijog na gar bebɨg awonj, mop nokɨp ton re ukoijog jogjog gasa kɨma rɨga na yɨbnonj.

²⁴ Ajɨ re Yesu tin gar bebɨgind yɨr yongonj, Ton kea rɨga amninonj da, “Jogjog gasa kɨma rɨgam b'ɨgaram de God ma pumb tungg wa, ɨtemb re ma sobijog bebɨg e. ²⁵ Mop nokɨp ukoi jɨ b'angga kamelɨm b'ɨgaram de nidɨl bora wa, ɨtemb re jɨ ma bebɨg e, ajɨ jogjog gasa kɨma rɨgam God ma pumb tungg wa b'ɨgaram, ɨtemb re jɨ ukoijog bebɨg e.” ²⁶ Ɨ ket utkunda rɨgap endento da, “Sɨ yete rɨrɨr e yɨrkokar okatam?” ²⁷ Sɨ Yesu daka ket esmonggainonj da, “Nanggamog im re rɨga wa ma rɨrɨr im omnɨkam, onggɨtyam komkesa gasa re Godɨm rɨrɨr im ti omnɨkam.” ²⁸ Ɨ Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Yɨr de, sɨn komkesa gasa erarkɨtondam dɨde ket mena yɨmta undoka miyenyu.” ²⁹ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Kon ɨmɨnjog wen tamninyɨn da yepiya ra God ma pumb tungg wɨko omnɨka map terarenenanj towa met, o towa konggawar, o towa nanywar, o towa yɨngganwar, o towa b'uwar ake mogwar, o mɨnda towa b'ɨgawar, ³⁰ sɨ komkesa odede rɨgap opima onggɨt gowukoi wɨmena winɨnd jogjogpyam takatenanj onggɨtyam gasa rɨna re ton erarkɨto, dɨde ton kwa dadal ngɨrpu kesa yɨrkokar okasi dem de sisɨl gowukoi wa rɨnte ra ik dem.”

Yesumna Nowam Bage Yɨt Tina Uj dɨde Utnyita gatab
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Ɨ Yesu Tina twelp (12) ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga eomi-
nonj Tintawar wa, ɨ ket ten amninonj da, "Yɨr de,
men menon yokasu re Yerusalem ma, ɨ amimemb
de komkesa yɨtkak rɨrɨrkɨp taukanj dem rɨna re
God bageyam waina yɨm ke erɨkinonj Rɨgamna
B'ɨga gatab. 32 Ɨ Ju rɨgap ket Tin yiyi dem de God
ma obagɨki kesa rɨga wa pɨlwa. Ɨ ton ket Tin ngong
engena kɨma jɨ malɨk omnɨka iyenyi dem, ɨ Tin
ɨngar kɨma negɨr gɨm omnɨka iyenyi dem, ɨ Tin
auya ɨtmanji dem, 33 ɨ Tin ɨraski dem, ngɨrpu Tin
onganji dem. Ajɨ Ton uj ke tutnyis dem nowam
bibɨrɨnd." 34 Ajɨ ɨtmɨkitijog rɨgap makwa nony
aukɨto onggɨt yɨt gatab. Ɨ onggɨtyam opureni yɨt
re towa pɨlke upuki na yɨbnonj dɨde ton makwa
wumɨr aukɨto nangga gatab yɨt na Ton yindonj.

Ɨsakendam Yɨrdɨdɨ B'ɨjenena Rɨga Yerikond
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Ɨ re Yesu Yeriko taun wuswus wa awonj, yɨpa
yɨrdɨdɨ rɨga omanda nya yɨund omiti yɨbnenenonj
wulkɨp b'ɨjenenam. 36 Ɨ re ton rɨga bobo waina
menon ngele utkundonj, ton ket rɨga ara eainonj
da, "Nangga mɨle e awɨk?" 37 Ɨ ton tin mɨra
yomno da, "Najaret tunggam Yesute opanjis."
38 Seg ton ket b'okta ara yikenonj da, "Dawidɨmna
B'ɨga, Yesu-wɨi! Kear nomne-o!" 39 Ɨ naskanyam
menonyamɨp tin samany ke yomneno da, "Muma
kesa ae!" Ajɨ ton kea ket ara yoikɨndenayonj da,
"Dawidɨmna B'ɨga-wɨi! Kear nomne-o!" 40 Seg ket
Yesu omanda onyitonj dɨde ket rɨga engainonj tin
iyoyɨm Ti pɨlwa. Ɨ re ton Yesum wus wa awonj,
Yesu tin yɨgekitonj da, 41 "Nangga ma man singi aet
Kon mornɨm omnɨkam?" Ɨ ton ket mɨra yomnonj

da, "Yonggyam! Kon singi en yɨr opngendam."
42 Sɨ Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Yɨr opngende!
Moina gar ke utkundate men mɨsakenj." 43 Seg
odenja ket ɨtemb yɨrdɨdɨ rɨgat yɨr b'ɨskenonj dɨde
ket Godɨnd esourena kɨma Yesund yɨmta yun-
dokonj. Ɨ re komkesa rɨgap onggɨtyam auki mɨle
yɨr yongo, toda kwa kea Godɨnd esourena yiyo.

19

Yesu ake Jakayo

1 Ɨ Yesu ket Yeriko taun wa b'ɨgaronj, ɨ ket onggɨt
taun nata opantonj. 2 Ɨ demb de onggɨt taunɨnd
yɨpa rɨga yɨbnonj nyɨ da Jakayo, ɨ ton re mopyam
teks imdayam rɨga na dɨde jogjog gasa kɨma rɨga
na. 3 Ɨ ton nya oraka yiyenonj Yesund yɨr on-
gongɨm nokɨm da ton wumɨr okas da ɨja e Ti wɨp,
ajɨ ton ma rɨrɨr na Tin yɨr ongongɨm, mop nokɨp
ton re kutkut rɨga na dɨde rɨga bobopiya Tin yu-
lungayo. 4 Sɨ ton b'ɨkonj naska wa Yesund nya
owamam, ɨ ket yɨpa sikomo pig wul ɨjonj, nokɨm
da ɨdenat ton Tin b'obogɨl yɨr ong ra Ton topanjis
onggɨt nyawɨnd. 5 Ɨ re Yesu onggɨt pɨpmetɨnd
awonj, Ton ti pɨlwa yɨr b'ɨskonj, ɨ ket tin yomnonj
da, "Jakayo! Wanakana gou wa inke! Mop
nokɨp yu dor Kon b'ogla nɨtɨbnyɨn moina metɨnd."
6 Seg ket Jakayo odenja gou wa inkonj, dɨde ket
Yesund ukoi sam kɨma simesime yomnonj. 7 Ɨ
komkesa rɨga yepiya re Yesund yɨr yongo tina met
wa b'ɨgarand, ton ket yɨt b'ebongnento odede da,
"Ton kea obayɨm b'ɨgarɨk negɨr mɨleyam rɨgamna
met wa." 8 Ajɨ Jakayo ket onyitonj dɨde ket
Yonggyamɨnd yomnonj da, "Yɨr de, Yonggyam!

Kon takalenjinyɨn komkesa koina gasa ɨ tab tag-
oninyɨn gasa kesa rɨga wa. Ɨ rada ke kon ya
pɨlke nanggamog gasa na akasinond nenegɨr nya
ke, kon opima ket powapyam mɨra towa tetende-
nawainyɨn koina okati gasa rɨrɨrɨnd." ⁹ Sɨ Yesu
ket tin yomnonj da, "Yu bibɨrɨnd, God ma yɨrkokar
okawa mɨle kea onggɨt metɨnd pɨta ainy, mop
nokɨp onggɨtyam rɨga toda re yɨpa Abraamɨmna
b'ɨga e. ¹⁰ Mop nokɨp Rɨgamna B'ɨga ikonj onggɨt
gowukoyɨnd re b'edamkiti rɨga oraka mana dɨde
towanɨm yɨrkokar okawa mana."

Gold Koin gatab Tendam Yɨt
(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ɨ re rɨgap onggɨtyam yɨt utkundo, Yesu kwa
b'usaya yɨpa tendam yɨt towa usekawonj, mop
nokɨp Ton kea Yerusalem taun wus wa awonj,
dɨde rɨgap nonyɨk b'amdento da God ma pumb
tungg pɨta tainy odenja ra Ton b'ɨtgarɨk Yerusalem
taunɨnd. ¹² Sɨ Ton yɨt yotomonj da, "Yɨpa ukoi-
jog nyɨ rɨga menon yokatonj paja tungg wa de
mopyam kingɨm pɨlwa, odede tilenggyam nonyɨk
b'amdena kɨma da ɨdenat ton king pɨpmet okas ti
pɨlke ɨ tɨtenj onggɨt king nyɨ danda kɨma tina tungg
wa. ¹³ Ɨ re ton iwatam awonj, ton ket tinajog ten
(10) wɨko rɨga ara emokinonj dɨde ket towa agoni-
nonj ten (10) gold koin,* ngɨrpu ten amninonj da,
'Wɨn b'obogɨl onggɨtyam wulkɨp tengaenindam
b'usaya mɨra oikɨndenam ngɨrpu ra kon tɨtenjɨn
dem.' ¹⁴ Ajɨ rɨga yepiya re tina danda wɨrand
wekenonj, tin yɨsayo, ɨ ket nɨnda rɨga abagɨkto

---

* **19:13:** Grik peband da "Muna". Ɨ yɨpa Muna re wan andred
(100) wɨko rɨgaina yɨpa bibɨr wɨko mɨra na.

dɨde ton ket ten etmɨkurto ti yɨmta nya de ukoijog
kingɨm pɨlwa odede yɨt kɨma da, 'Sɨn ma singi
im jɨ ɨtemb rɨga sowanɨm king pɨpmetɨnd ɨbɨm.'
¹⁵ Ajɨ re onggɨt ukoijog nyɨ rɨgat king nyɨ yokatonj
mopyam kingɨm pɨlke, ton ket ɨtendonj tina tungg
wa, ngɨrpu ton ket engaukinonj opimemb tina-
jog wɨko rɨga ya mana re ton gold wulkɨp agoni-
nonj, nokɨm da ɨdenat ton wumɨr okas rɨdede na
ton onggɨtyam wulkɨp engaenento b'usaya mɨra
oikɨndenam.　¹⁶ Sɨ naskanyam ikonj ti wɨp wa,
ɨ yindonj da, 'Yonggyam!　Kon moina yɨpa gold
koin ke b'usaya mɨra aingɨnsinond re ten (10) gold
koin na.'　¹⁷ Ɨ ket ti yonggyam tin yɨsmonggawonj
da, 'Oo, b'ogɨl wɨko rɨga!　Otomanti e.　Man re
kea sobijog gasand nony ɨjaijog wɨko yomnɨkot, sɨ
onggɨt paemb kon mor danda motkaen ten (10)
taun wɨp omnam.'　¹⁸ Ɨ nɨmogɨmyam ikonj, dɨde
yindonj da, 'Yonggyam! Kon moina yɨpa gold koin
ke amnɨkinond re paib (5) gold koin na.'　¹⁹ Ɨ kwa
daka ket onggɨt rɨgand ti yonggyam mɨra yomnonj
da, 'Madaka paib (5) taun wɨp omna rɨga e taet.'
²⁰ Ɨ kwa yɨpa rɨga ikonj, ɨ ket yindonj da, 'Yong-
gyam!　Ɨtemb moina yɨpa gold koin rɨna re kon
ponpon upuki yowamenenond kobɨrgɨm borand.
²¹ Mop nokɨp kon men moga na muwadenenond,
nokɨm da man re wɨp ɨnggrawa kesa rɨga et.　Sɨ
man jabajaba im gasa emdeneninyɨt nangga na re
man maka aramkinot, dɨde man erngokeneninyɨt
nangga na re man maka esinot.'　²² Ɨ ti yonggyam
ket tin yɨsmonggawonj da, 'Man, negɨrjog wɨko
rɨga! Kon men mɨtisagɨken ra moina tugɨmjog ke
opureni yɨtkak kae dem.　Ma man ɨja e wumɨr
aet da kon re wɨp ɨnggrawa kesa rɨga en, sɨ kon

jabajaba im gasa emdeneniny‡n nangga na re kon maka aramkinond, d‡de kon erngokeneniny‡n nangga na re kon maka esinond? ²³ S‡ nangga penaemb man maka koina wulk‡p yoramitot bengk wa? Rako man ket bengk wa yoramitot, kon kakoa ‡ngkenaemb koinajog wulk‡p yokatond ongg‡t oik‡nti wewe wulk‡p k‡ma.' ²⁴ Ɨ ket ton ti wus‡nd ow‡nki r‡ga amninonj da, 'Y‡sata ongg‡tyam y‡pa gold koin r‡nte re y‡b‡m ti p‡l‡nd, d‡de ongg‡t r‡gam yokawa yete re ten (10) gold koin awaminy!' ²⁵ S‡ ton ket towa yonggyam‡nd yomno da, 'Yonggyam! Ton re opima ti awaminy ti ten (10) gold koin.' ²⁶ Seg yonggyam tedaka amninonj da, 'Kon wen tamniny‡n da komkesa r‡ga yepiya re towa b'og‡l w‡ko ke b'usaya n‡nda m‡ra aik‡ndento, Kon opima towa n‡nda kwa tum‡nd tagoniny‡n. Aj‡ yepiya re ton maka b'usaya m‡ra aik‡ndento, kon opima ten tesambur‡ny‡n nanggamog im re ton awamanj. ²⁷ Aj‡ w‡n opimemb koina geja r‡ga teyinam d‡k‡nd yepiya re ken n‡sayo towan‡m king awow‡m, ‡ ket kor w‡p‡nd ten uj tama na mop epkinam!' "

Yesu ma B'og‡l B'‡gara Yerusalem wa (Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yoan 12:12-19)

²⁸ Ɨ re ket Yesu ongg‡tyam y‡t opurena seg awonj, Ton ket Ti r‡gawar wa w‡p ke naskanaska na yikonj, re Ton menon yokatonj Yerusalem taun wa. ²⁹ Ɨ Ton ket Betpage tungg d‡de Betaniya tungg wus wa awonj de y‡pa dor wa ogenaya da Olib dor. Ɨ ‡ngkenaemb ket Yesu Tina n‡mog b'auyaena r‡ga etm‡kitonj ³⁰ odede y‡t k‡ma da, "W‡n eka ongg‡t tungg wa r‡nte re w‡p ke y‡b‡m!

Ra wɨn onggɨt tungg wa b'ɨtgarya, wɨn ɨta odarya dor yɨpa dongki b'ɨga rɨnte re ɨjobɨki yɨbɨm, dɨde makaya yɨpa rɨgat angis ti teskak kumbɨnd. Sɨ wɨn ket kai ɨtrekya dɨde iya dor dɨkɨnd. 31 Ɨ ra yɨpa rɨgat wen tarkis dor da, 'Nangga pae wɨn kai yɨtrekya?' wɨn odede wumɨr omnya da, 'Yonggyam Ton onggɨtyam dongki b'ɨga singi e yomɨny ingawam.' " 32 Ɨ re osiemb jɨ ɨtmɨkiti rɨga ekonda demb de onggɨt tungg wa, ton ɨja na dongki b'ɨga yodaronda rɨja na re Yesu ten yɨt amnenonj. 33 Ɨ re ton onggɨtyam dongki b'ɨga kai yɨtrekonda, onggɨt dongkim yonggyamwarɨp ten amno da, "Nangga pae wɨn dongki b'ɨga kai yɨtrekya?" 34 Sɨ ton ket yonggyamwar esmonggainonda da, "Yonggyam Ton singi e yomɨny onggɨtyam dongki b'ɨga ingawam." 35 Ɨ ton ket ɨtemb dongki b'ɨga yiyonda de Yesum pɨlwa dɨde towaina tumɨnd kobɨrgɨm dongki b'ɨga kumbɨnd aramkinonda dɨde ton ket Yesund yɨm yokawonda angitam. 36 Seg re ket Yesu menon yokatonj, rɨgap kea towaina kobɨrgɨm Tina menonpu nyawɨnd ondrɨka eito ukoi ɨsnawa kɨma.

37 Ɨ re Yesu Olib dorɨnd paga wa egwarendam awonj, komkesa Tina yɨmta undoka rɨga bobo b'atomto ukoi sam kɨma dɨde b'okta auwam kɨma Godɨnd esourenam. Mop nokɨp ton kea yɨr angenento komkesa Tina kɨd kesa kɨma danda wɨko rɨna re Ton amnɨkeninonj. 38 Sɨ ton odede yɨt kɨma esourena yiyeno da,

"Ɨta God ma b'ogɨl onggɨt Kingɨm pɨlwa
     yete re ik Yonggyamɨm nyɨ kɨma!
Ton yiyeny ngɨmbla mera pɨlɨnd dɨde pumb tungg
     wa,

dɨde b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena pumbjog Godɨm pɨlwa!"

39 Ɨ rɨga bobo wɨngɨrɨnd nɨnda Parisai rɨgap Yesund yomno da, "Ouyaena Rɨga! Samany eyowine moina b'auyaena rɨga!" 40 Ɨ Yesu ket ten mɨra amninonj da, "Kon wen tamninyɨn da ra onggɨtyam rɨga mumakesa taukanj dor, gɨmopim ket b'okta arara taenanj dor."

41 Ɨ re Yesu Yerusalem taun wus wa awonj, Ton kea onggɨtyam taun yɨr yongonj ngɨrpu Ton ket yii yiyagɨkonj, 42 odede yɨt kɨma da, "Rako maka yu onggɨtyam bibɨrɨnd wumɨr aet da, 'Onggɨt gasate ngɨmbla nitiyau.' Ajɨ yu onggɨtyam gasa re moina yɨrɨnd egiti e yɨbɨm. 43 Ɨta jɨ yɨpa wɨn ik dem. Moina geja rɨgap ɨta men metwatɨnsi dem dɨde gou kɨpol ke ukoi kara orangi dem moina taun kara bau ke, ɨ dɨde men ɨnyɨny wa motɨnyi dem, ngɨrpu komkesa gatab ke geja rɨgap men mutwopɨnsi dem. 44 Ɨ kwa moina geja rɨgap men dɨde mor wɨngɨrɨnd komkesa rɨgawar gou wa taskandenanj dem. Sɨ ton moina taunɨnd makwa ɨta ngai yɨpa orangi motɨr ɨrari dem goujog motɨr kumbɨnd, ajɨ komkesa ra eomneni e ɨbɨm dem. Mop nokɨp man maka yongwasɨt onggɨtyam wɨn ite re yu God men yɨrkokar okawam motup."

Yɨnamet Kɨl kesa Omnam
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yoan 2:13-22)

45 Ɨ re Yesu yɨnamet kara bora wa b'ɨgaronj, Ton kea ket eaukeninonj b'asoga rɨga yepiya re asogenento sɨ b'angga dɨde rɨga yepiya re yɨnamet teks wulkɨp sensi amnenento yɨr opmitenapu aband. 46 Ɨ ten amninonj da,

"God ma yɨna peband ɨja emb jɨ yɨnamet gatab ɨrɨki
       yɨbɨm da,
'Koina met tainy ra yɨr opmitenapu met e.'
     Ajɨ wɨnpim ɨtemb yɨnamet wɨp yomnɨkya da
       raskol waina wɨmenapu met e."

⁴⁷ Ɨ Yesu ket ita bibɨrɨnd rɨga auyaeneninonj
yɨnametɨnd.   Ajɨ yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨgap dɨde Ju
rɨga waina gog ouyaena rɨgap ɨ dɨde Ju rɨga waina
mopyam rɨgap nya oraka eyento Yesund ongan-
dam.   ⁴⁸ Ajɨ ton makwa nya yodaro rɨdede wɨp
e Tin onganji, mop nokɨp komkesa rɨga re Tina
yɨt b'obogɨl utkunda mana b'ausɨka wuwenonj Ti
pɨlwa.

20

Yesu ma Danda gatab Otonkena Yɨt
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Ɨ yɨpa bibɨrɨnd re Yesu rɨga auyaeninonj
yɨnametɨnd dɨde God ma b'ogɨl yɨrkokar bage yɨt
pɨtapɨta yomnenonj, ton ket yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨgap
dɨde Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena rɨgap, yɨpand Ju
rɨga waina elda rɨga kɨma Ti pɨlwa tuwonj.   ² Sɨ
ton ket Yesund yerkito da, "Man sɨn wumɨr nom-
nine!   Man nangga juwai kaim onggɨtyam gasa
amnɨkinyɨt, o yetemb jɨ rɨga mor onggɨtyam juwai
mokawonj?"   ³ Ɨ Yesu ket ten mɨra amninonj da,
"Sɨ Kodaka yɨpa yɨt gatab e wen tarkisinyɨn. Wɨn
b'ogla mɨra notɨnya! ⁴ Rɨngma, Yoanɨmna baptiso
Godɨm pɨlkae ikonj, o mɨnda rɨka rɨga wa pɨlkae?"
⁵ Ajɨ ton towa wɨngirɨnd yɨt b'ɨglenena wuwenonj
odede yɨt kɨma da, "Ra men mɨra omnyu da 'Godɨm
pɨlkae,' sɨ Ton opima netɨrkisiny dor da, 'Sɨ wɨn

nangga pena maka Yoanɨmna baptiso gatab gar
ke utkunda ke yokatonda?'   6 Ajɨ ra men jaba
nitinjindam da 'Rɨga wa pɨlkae,' sɨ komkesa rɨgap
ke men gɨmokɨp ke nedrɨkine.   Mop nokɨp ton
komkesa Yoanɨnd ɨmɨnjog kae yokatenyi da ton re
God ma yɨpa bageyam na." 7 Sɨ ton ket mɨra yomno
da, "Sɨn ma wumɨr im be rɨngkae."   8 Ɨ Yesu daka
ket ten mɨra amninonj da, "Sɨ Kodaka ma opima
wen wumɨr tamninyɨn nangga danda kaim Kon
onggɨtyam gasa amnɨkinyɨn."

Negɨr Wala Rɨga gatab Tendam Yɨt
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Sɨ Yesu ket onggɨt tendam yɨt ke rɨga amninonj
da, "Yɨpa rɨgat greip nangg ɨtot eyeninonj tina
gowɨnd. Seg ton ket nɨnda wala rɨga kɨma yɨtnono
aento dɨde tɨrɨr yomno da, 'Ra kɨp wɨn okas dem,
yonggyam kɨp opima sopapu mɨra takateniny
dem.'   Yɨt seg ke ton ket sopapu towa akainonj,
dɨde ket menon yokatonj b'enga kantri wa. 10 Ɨ re
kɨp wɨn yokatonj, yonggyam yɨpa tina wɨko rɨga
yɨtmɨkitonj wala rɨga wa pɨlwa, nokɨm da ɨdenat
wala rɨgap ti sopapu mɨra greip kɨp okauranj. Ajɨ
onggɨt wala rɨgap tin ipowa yiyeno, dɨde yɨtmɨkito
mɨra omni kesa.   11 Ɨ ton kwa b'usaya yɨpa tina
wɨko rɨga yɨtmɨkitonj. Ajɨ onggɨt wala rɨgap tidaka
kwa ipowa yiyeno, dɨde ɨngar kɨma nenegɨr kana
yomneno, ngɨrpu ket tin yɨtmɨkito mɨra omni kesa.
12 Ɨ ton b'usaya kwa yɨpa tina wɨko rɨga nowam
yɨtmɨkitonj.   Ajɨ daka ton tin kus yowarɨndeno,
dɨde ket yɨskanto sopapu bau wa.   13 Seg onggɨt
greip sopapu yonggyam ti nony mana yindonj da,
'Nangga e ket kon omnɨken? Sɨ kon ket ɨtmɨkisɨn

koina b'ɨga e yena re kon singi yiyenyɨn. Ton yama ɨta koina b'ɨgand ɨsnai dem.' ¹⁴ Ajɨ re onggɨt sopapu wɨko rɨgap towa yonggyamɨmna b'ɨga yɨr yongo, ton towa wɨngirɨnd apurento da, 'Ɨtemb b'ɨga re tina sopapu owabɨnta rɨga e. Sɨ men b'ogla tin yangandu, nokɨm da ɨdenat men onggɨt sopapum owabɨnta rɨga taindam.' ¹⁵ Seg ton ket tin yɨskanto greip sopapu bau wa dɨde uj tama na yongando. Sɨ onggɨt paemb, nangga e ket onggɨt greip sopapu yonggyamɨt towa pɨlɨnd omnɨk dem? ¹⁶ Sɨ ton ɨta ik dem onggɨt wala rɨga wa pɨlwa dɨde ket ten uj tama na tanganjiny dem. Ɨ ton ket onggɨtyam greip sopapu takainy dem b'enga rɨga wa pɨlwa." Ɨ rɨgap onggɨtyam tendam yɨt utkundi kak ke endento da, "Goro odede rawɨk!" ¹⁷ Ajɨ Yesu towa pɨlwa yɨr sapsap owɨnkonj, dɨde amninonj da, "Sɨ nangga ma jɨ onggɨtyam ɨriki yɨtkak yindeny ɨt re da,

'Yɨpa Motɨr met oranga rɨgap b'ɨsayo met orangam,
   ajɨ God ket yɨmta ke met wugɨnd yoramitonj onggɨt met emorkam.
   Sɨ Ton ket ɨmɨnjog ɨsnawa kɨma Motɨr na awonj onggɨt met oranga wɨngirɨnd'?
¹⁸ Komkesa rɨga yepiya ra sap totendanj onggɨt Motɨr kumbɨnd, ton opima kak tiposkanj. Ɨ ya kumb nat ra ɨtemb Motɨr sap totenj, onggɨt Motɨrɨt ɨta tin ɨimɨk dem." ¹⁹ Seg re ket onggɨt wɨnjog natemb Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena rɨga dɨde yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨgap nya oraka eyento Yesund yɨmɨnd okatam, mop nokɨp ton wumɨr na da, "Sɨna onggɨtyam tendam yɨt ke nomneniny." Ajɨ ton rɨga bobo na moga uwadto.

Kaisam pɨlwa Teks Oramka gatab Otonkena Yɨt (Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Ɨ re onggɨtyam Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena rɨga dɨde yina mopyam sɨ rɨgap Yesund yɨr ɨtena yiyeno, ton ket nɨnda wɨgawɨga bageyam emdɨto, ɨ yɨt ataito da, "Wɨn walenggyam b'ogla b'anygɨnena nya ke gɨm ke negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨga wɨp taindam dor Ti wɨpɨnd." Ɨ dɨde ton ket ten etmɨkurto Yesum pɨlwa, nokɨm da ɨdenat ton Yesumna negɨr opuliti yɨtkak okasi dɨde Tin yiyi de Roma gabmani mopyamɨm pɨlwa, ɨ ɨdenat onggɨt mopyamɨt ket tina gabmani gog ke dɨde tina danda ke Tin ɨsagɨk. 21 Seg ton ket tuwonj Yesum pɨlwa, ɨ Tin yerkito da, "Ouyaena Rɨga-wii! Sɨn wumɨr im da man dɨmdɨm im apureninyɨt dɨde auyaeninyɨt. Ɨ man ma gowukoi nya kaim rɨga yɨrɨk eyeninyɨt, ajɨ man Godɨmna nya kaim ɨmɨnjog yɨtkak rɨrɨrɨnd rɨga auyaeninyɨt. 22 Sɨ rɨngma, Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisam teks ogonam, ton sowanɨm rɨrɨrkɨpjog mɨle e, o mɨnda negɨrjog e?" 23 Ɨ Yesu kea towaina b'anygɨnena nony menamena angwatawonj, sɨ ket ten amninonj da, 24 "Yɨpa Roma kantri wulkɨp Denari koin iya, dɨde kor nouyawa! Yaina wɨp e dɨde nyɨ e ɨrɨki i jɨ onggɨt wulkɨpɨnd?" Ton yɨsmonggawo da, "Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisamna i." 25 Sɨ Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Sɨ onggɨt paemb, wɨn Kaisam ogonindam nangga im re Kaisa ma ogenaya gasa, ajɨ Godɨm ogonindam nangga im re God ma ogenaya gasa." 26 Sɨ ton ma rɨrɨr na aukito negɨr yɨt okatam Yesumna opurena wɨngɨrɨnd rɨna re Ton rɨga wa wɨpɨnd apureninonj. Ajɨ re ton utkundeno Tina mɨra yɨt opurenand, ton kea kɨd kesa aento, dɨde

ket mumakesa na wekenonj.

Uj ke Utnyita gatab Otonkena Yɨt
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Ɨ Sadukai rɨga wɨngɨrɨnd nɨnda rɨga tuwonj Yesum pɨlwa yepiya re apurenento da, "Rɨga ma opima uj ke tutnɨkanj dem." Ɨ ton ket Yesund yerkito da, 28 "Ouyaena Rɨga! Mose God ma yɨna peband erɨkinonj meranɨm omnɨkam da, 'Ra yɨpa rɨga uj tainy dɨde ti konggand tɨrar b'ɨga oraki kesa, ti nanyɨt o ti yɨngganɨt tokas ɨtomb mik ɨ ti nanyɨmna o ti yɨngganɨmna nyɨ kɨma im b'ɨga tarakiny.' 29 Sɨ ket seben (7) nanyɨngganwar wekenonj, ɨ nanyam rɨgat yɨpa kongga wokatonj dɨde b'ɨga oraki kesa uj awonj. 30 Sɨ ti wus ke yɨngganɨt ti nanyɨmna mik wokatonj. 31 Ɨ dɨde daka onggɨt wus ke yɨngganɨt tin wokatonj, ɨ ɨja na onggɨtyam seben (7) nanyɨngganwarɨp tin okatena tiyo, dɨde b'ɨga oraki kesa uj aukɨto. 32 Seg ket kikitum ɨtomb kongga todaka uj awonj. 33 Sɨ onggɨt paemb ra utnyita wɨn ik dem, ɨtomb kongga opimemb seben (7) nanyɨngganwar wɨngɨrɨnd yama ɨmɨnjog kongga tainy dem? Mop nokɨp komkesa seben (7) nanyɨngganwarɨp kea ɨtomb kongga towa konggam b'ɨsatena tiyo." 34 Ɨ Yesu ket ten mɨra amninonj da, "Rɨga onggɨt gowukoyɨnd opima kongga imda mɨle dɨde leo imda mɨle amnɨkenenanj. 35 Ajɨ rɨga yena ra b'ɨsagɨka wɨnɨnd God danda tagoniny dem b'ɨgaram sisɨl gowukoi wa rɨnte ra ik dem, dɨde kwa danda tagoniny uj ke utnyitam, ton ma opima kongga okata mɨle dɨde leo okata mɨle tamnɨkanj dem. 36 Mop nokɨp ton ma rɨrɨr im kwa b'usaya uj taukanj dem. Mop

nokɨp ton aneru kɨma yɨpa wɨp im taukanj dem.
Ɨ ton kwa God ma b'ɨga im taukanj dem, mop
nokɨp Godsim ten uj ke tutnɨkiny dem Tina b'ɨga
awowɨm. ³⁷ Ajɨ Mose daka tina peband pɨtapɨta
yomnonj uj rɨga utnyita gatab yɨt rɨna re ton Sinai
dorɨnd onggɨt so omni b'uwaepɨnd yokatonj. Sɨ ton
ɨja emb jɨ Yonggyamɨnd yogenai da Abraamɨmna
God e, ɨ Isakɨmna God e, ɨ dɨde Yakobɨmna God e.
Sɨ Abraam, ɨ Isak ɨ dɨde Yakob re yilo im wekeny
de pumb tunggɨnd utnyita wɨn yɨr ungawand. ³⁸ Sɨ
God re ma uj rɨgaina God e ajɨ yilo rɨgaina God e.
Mop nokɨp komkesa rɨga Ti pɨlɨnd wekeny re yilo
im." ³⁹ Ɨ nɨnda Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena rɨgap
yɨsmonggawo da, "Ouyaena Rɨga! Man otomanti
na mindenyɨt." ⁴⁰ Sɨ makwa yɨpa rɨgat rɨrɨr na
Tin erkitam, nokɨp Tina mɨra yɨtɨt kea towaina gar
mogam amninonj.

Dawidɨmna B'ɨga gatab B'arkita
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ɨ Yesu ket towa pɨlɨnd b'arkita yoramitonj
da, "Rɨdede ma paim rɨgap opurena eyenanj da
Keriso re Dawidɨmna B'ɨga e? ⁴² Mop nokɨp Dawid
tilenggyam yindeny Ger peband da,

'Yonggyam God yindeny kor Yonggyamɨm pɨlwa
        da,

    "Omite Koina yɨmjog yɨm tab ke juwai kɨma
        pɨpmetɨnd,

⁴³ ngɨrpu ra ket Kon Moina komkesa geja rɨga gou
        wa tamninyɨn dem

    dɨde taramisinyɨn dem Moina pɨs wɨrand
        moina danda ondratenam towa kumbɨnd."
        '

⁴⁴ Sɨ Dawid tina tugɨm ke Kerisond yogenayonj da, 'Kor Yonggyam,' sɨ rɨdede nya kae Keriso Dawidɨmna B'ɨga tainy? Sɨ Ton re Dawidɨmna B'ɨga e ajɨ kwa ti Yonggyam e."

Ju Rɨga waina Gog Ouyaena Rɨga gatab Nonony Yɨt
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Ɨ re komkesa rɨgap Yesumna yɨt utkundento, Ton Tina b'auyaena rɨga amninonj da, ⁴⁶ "Wɨn yɨr kɨma tekenyɨt meraina gog ouyaena rɨga gatab. Ton singi im aenanj b'ogɨl pɨnpɨn kobɨrgɨm kɨma menamenam, ɨ ton kwa singi aenanj rɨga wa pɨlke simesime okatam maketpu nata, ɨ ton kwa ukoijog wɨp ke pɨpmet akatenenanj meraina yɨr opmitenapu met nata, ɨ dɨde kwa ton ukoijog ɨsnawa kɨma rɨgaina omitenapu kasand omitenenanj ukoi diyamdiyampu pɨpmet nata. ⁴⁷ Ɨ ton mik kongga waina gasa endwatenanj, dɨde kwa rɨga ouyawam dɨde yɨr ongongɨm pɨnpɨn kana yɨr opmitenenanj. Sɨ odede rɨgap opima ukoijog negɨr mɨra takatenanj dem b'ɨsagɨka wɨnind, ajɨ nɨnda rɨga re ma odede ukoi negɨr mɨra im takatenanj dem ton re dɨde."

21

Yɨpa Mik Kongga ma Godɨm Singi Wulkɨp
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Ɨ re jogjog gasa kɨma rɨgap wulkɨp oramka eyento wulkɨp oramkapu boks bora wa, Yesu kea towaina mɨle yɨr ɨpka eyeninonj. ² Ɨ Ton kwa yɨpa gasa kesa mik kongga yɨr wongonj re ton nɨmog kɨp sobijog uj peni aramitonj onggɨt wulkɨp oramkapu boks bora wa. ³ Seg Yesu ket yindonj

da, "Kon ɨmɨnjog wen tamninyɨn da onggɨt gasa kesa mik konggat ukoijog wulkɨp aramis onggɨt komkesa rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd. ⁴Mop nokɨp opimemb komkesa rɨga towaina ukoi wulkɨp wɨngir ke sobijog wulkɨp nena na aramkɨranj onggɨt wulkɨp oramkapu boks bora wa. Ajɨ ɨtomb mik kongga re komkesa tina wulkɨp aramis tina wulkɨp kesa wɨngirɨnd. Onggɨtyam tina oramiti wulkɨp re tina kupka yɨrkokar naemb jɨ."

Gowukoi Kikitum Wɨn gatab Yɨt
(Mat 24:1-31; Mak 13:1-27)

⁵ Ɨ nɨnda Yesumna b'auyaena rɨgap ɨja naemb jɨ opurena eyento yɨnamet gatab da, "O meraina yɨnamet otomanti motɨr kae dɨde nɨnda rɨgaina Godɨm ogoni apɨg kae ejgi yɨbɨm!" ⁶ Ajɨ Yesu yindonj da, "Ɨta jɨ yɨpa wɨn ik dem, sɨ rɨnsim re jɨ wɨn yu yɨr angindam, makwa ɨta yɨpa motɨr ɨbɨm dem dikɨnd onggɨt goujog motɨr kumbɨnd, komkesa onggɨtyam ukoijog motɨr opima tosmurkanj dem."

⁷ Sɨ ton Yesund yɨgekito da, "Ouyaena Rɨga! Sɨ rɨim onggɨtyam mɨle pɨta taukanj dem? Ɨ ra onggɨtyam gasa momta taukanj dem, nanggamog im jɨ ongwata gasa taukanj dem?" ⁸ Ɨ Yesu mɨra amninonj da, "Wɨn b'obogil yɨr kɨma tekenyɨt! Ke rɨgap wen b'anygɨnena nya ke wɨp ramneninem. Mop nokɨp jogjog rɨga opima tuweny dem Koina nyɨ kɨma, dɨde jogjog rɨga ugungatena teyenanj dem odede yɨt kɨma da 'Kon ɨtemb Keriso,' ɨ dɨde da 'Undwatapu wɨn re ke momta e.'   Ajɨ wɨn goro ten yɨmta tundoneninam dem. ⁹ Ɨ wɨn ra ik dem, wɨn opima tutkundenindam dem tɨrɨba geja yɨt dɨde tɨrɨba geja gatab bage yɨt. Ajɨ wɨn goro

moga taininam! Mop nokɨp onggɨtyam mɨle opima naska taukanj dem, ajɨ kikitum wɨn ra dem ma wanakana e tainy." ¹⁰ Ɨ Ton b'usaya ten amninonj da, "Ɨ b'engabenga yɨtam opima gejam owɨnka tuweny dem nɨnda b'enga yɨtam kɨma. Ɨ kwa daka kantri b'engabenga opima gejam owɨnka tuweny dem nɨnda b'enga kantri kɨma. ¹¹ Ɨ opima kwa ukoi jijɨg dɨde sou wɨn ɨ dɨde rukoruko kopa taukanj dem gowukoi b'engabenga wɨnɨnd. Ɨ kwa daka moga kɨma mɨle taukanj dɨde kwa ukoi kɨd kesa kɨma danda wɨko tuweny dem wub kumb ke. ¹² Sɨ yɨmta kaim onggɨtyam gasa taukanj dem, ajɨ naska rɨgap opima Kor nyɨ map wa pilɨnd yɨm oramka teyenanj dem negɨr omnɨkam dɨde wa pɨlwa odede bebɨg dɨde b'ɨsadrena mɨle oramka teyenanj dem, opi re da ton wen teyenanj dem de Ju rɨga waina yɨr opmitenapu met nata b'ɨsagɨkam, dɨde ket oramka teyenanj dem sɨbɨbmet nata, ɨ dɨde ton wen teyenanj dem king wa wɨp wa dɨde ukoi gabmani mopyam rɨga wa wɨp wa. ¹³ Ajɨ onggɨtyam mɨlend God opima wa gangga takainy Kor gatab yɨr ungata yɨt pɨtapɨta omnenam. ¹⁴ Sɨ onggɨt paemb wɨn goro tulatula b'atngonjeninam waina garɨnd da, 'Rɨdede im sɨn b'ɨrmeka yɨt tapurenindam towa wɨpɨnd.' ¹⁵ Mop nokɨp Kon opima wa yɨtkak dɨde b'ogɨl multekɨp tagoninyɨn wanɨm opurenam. Sɨ ingkaim waina geja rɨgap maka rɨrɨr aena tuweny wen wɨpɨnd danda kɨma ɨsmonggaenam. ¹⁶ Ajɨ waina b'u ake mog ɨ waina nany dɨde yɨngganwar ɨ waina kus ke rɨgawar ɨ dɨde wa rɨgawar opima wen tɨb teyenanj dem negɨr ma b'ɨsagɨkam, ɨ ingkaim ket wa wɨngirɨnd nɨnda rɨga uj ondrɨka teyenanj dem. ¹⁷ Ɨ komkesa

rɨgap opima wen singi kesa tamnenanj dem Koina nyɨ map. ¹⁸ Ajɨ wɨn makwa ngai ɨta yɨpa mopngɨi edamkisya dem waina moptekɨp ke. ¹⁹ Ɨ wɨn b'ogla waina gar ke utkunda danda kɨma owama teyenindam onggɨtyam b'ɨdgotnena wɨngirind, sɨ ɨdenat wɨn waina wɨngawɨnga yɨrkokar okatenya dem.

²⁰ "Ɨ yɨpa wɨnɨnd wa gejayam rɨga opima tui dem, ɨ ket Yerusalem taun ɨwatɨnsi dem. Sɨ ra wɨn odede mɨle yɨr ongya dem, wɨn b'ogla wumɨr okasya dem da, 'Ɨtɛmb ke onggɨt taun negɨr om- nam wɨn ke momta e au.' ²¹ Sɨ onggɨt wɨnɨnd yepiya ra tekeny Yuda eriyand, wɨn dor wa na mogamoga b'ɨtkenindam dem. Ɨ yepiya ra tekeny dem Yerusalem taunɨnd, b'ogla rɨtrɨngkinem dem onggɨt taun ke, ɨ dɨde kwa yepiya ra tekeny dem wungawungapu tungg nata, goro b'egarkinem dem onggɨt taun wa. ²² Mop nokɨp ɨtemb re negɨr ma b'ɨsagɨka wɨn e dem rɨna ra God onggɨtyam taun b'ɨsagɨkand oramis dem komkesa yɨtkak rɨrɨrɨnd rɨnsim re yɨna peband ɨrɨki wekeny. ²³ Onggɨt wɨnɨnd God ma sake towa pɨlwa yepiya ra ngor kɨma kongga dɨde papa b'ɨga kɨma kongga tekeny dem. Mop nokɨp ukoijog b'ɨdgotnena e pɨta tainy dem gowukoyɨnd dɨde kwa Godɨmna ukoi soro kɨma b'ɨsagɨka pɨta tainy dem onggɨt rɨga wa pɨlɨnd. ²⁴ Sɨ towa gejayam rɨgap ten towaina giri ke oswanka teyenanj dem, dɨde komb rɨga teyenanj dem komkesa God ma obagɨki kesa rɨgaina tungg wa. Ɨ dɨde God ma obagɨki kesa rɨgap Yerusalem taun owabɨnsi dem dɨde negɨr omnɨka iyenyi dem, ngɨrpu rokate ra towaina wɨn rɨrɨrkɨp tainy dem.

²⁵ "Ɨ kɨd kesa kɨma b'enga wɨp mɨle opima

taukanj dem lomkongga ɨ mobi ɨ dɨde ɨki
wa pɨlɨnd.   Ɨ kwa onggɨt gowukoyɨnd kantri
b'engabenga moga im taukanj dem, nokɨp rɨga
nony menamena kesa im taukanj dem sɨpa
wuwam dɨde wuro map.   26 Sɨ rɨgap opima
mogapɨp mop b'askena tuweny dem, dɨde
ton opima nonyɨk b'amdena tuweny dem da,
'Nanggamog im ket auka wuweny onggɨt kupka
gowukoyɨnd.'   Mop nokɨp danda gasa rɨnsim
re pumb wa wekeny opima b'utuwongnenanj
dem.   27 Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd dem rɨgap ɨta Rɨgamna
B'ɨga yɨr iyi dem moi borand menonɨnd ukoi
danda kɨma dɨde b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena kɨma.   28 Sɨ
ra onggɨtyam mɨle b'atomkɨranj dem aukam, wɨn
b'ogla towɨnkindam dem dɨde waina as pumb wa
turowasindam dem.   Mop nokɨp waina komkesa
gowukoi b'ɨdgotnena ke b'ɨtraram wɨn re momta
e tawɨk."

Makwa Yete Wumɨr Kikitum Bibɨr dɨde Wɨn gatab
(Mat 24:32-36; Mak 13:28-32)

29 Ɨ Yesu ket towa yɨpa tendam yɨt usekawonj
da, "Wɨn yɨr angina pig wul dɨde komkesa wul!
30 Rada wul ngɨmb kemb ɨkkanj, wɨn walenggyam
yɨr ongong eyenindam, sɨ wɨn ɨta wɨn ongwasya
da, 'Kemb momta e pembpemb wɨn.'   31 Sɨ ra wɨn
odede gasa yɨr tangindam dem aukand rɨnsim re
Kon wumɨr amneninyɨn, wɨn nony ke ongwasya
dem da, 'God ma pumb tungg re kemb momta e wa
wus wa tainy.'   32 Ɨ Kon ɨmɨnjog wen tamninyɨn da
rɨga yepim re yu onggɨt gowukoyɨnd wekeny yɨmta
kaim uj taukanj dem, ajɨ naskajog onggɨtyam
komkesa gasa towa liyal im taukanj dem. 33 Sɨ wub

ake gou osiya b'eteomnenya dem, ajɨ Koina yɨtkak makwa ngai opima b'eteomnenanj dem.

34 "Ɨ wɨn b'obogɨl walenggyam yɨr b'ɨtɨpkindam. Ajɨ ra wɨn maka ra b'obogɨl yɨr b'ɨtɨpkindam, wɨn tuwenyɨt ra dem b'engabenga negɨr omnɨka singi nasim ɨ ɨkpɨp wɨmena mɨle nasim ɨ dɨde gowukoi yɨrkokar singind ukoijog nony menamena nasim. Sɨ waina gar ra ɨpɨndena kesa im tekeny dem. Sɨ onggit paemb onggɨtyam wɨn re kɨd kesa kɨma e wanɨm pɨta tainy dem odede rɨngma ra girɨmɨt b'angga usunas. 35 Mop nokɨp onggɨtyam wɨn pɨta tainy ra dem komkesa rɨga wa wɨp nate dem yepim re wekeny kupkakupka gowukoi wɨn wɨngirɨnd onggɨt gowukoyɨnd. 36 Sɨ wɨn b'ogla yɨr kɨma tekenenyɨt, dɨde yɨr na topmitenindam onggɨtyam wɨn yɨr ungaukand. Nokɨm da ɨdenat wɨn rɨrɨr taindam b'ɨwatam onggɨtyam komkesa mɨle wa pɨlke rɨnsim ra pɨta taukanj dem dɨde ket onyitam Rɨgamna B'ɨgam wɨpɨnd."

37 Ɨ Yesu ita bibɨrɨnd rɨga auyaeninonj yɨnametɨnd, ajɨ Ton Yerusalem taun ke opendenonj de yɨpa dor wa ogenaya da Olib dor, dɨde ita sɨwɨny adea de yɨbnɨkenenonj. 38 Sɨ komkesa rɨgap re kea sɨtawarjog utnɨkenento dɨde wuwenenonj Yesum pɨlwa Tina yɨtkak utkundenam de yɨnamet wa.

22

Yudas Yɨmjatonj Yesund Tɨb Iyoyɨm
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yoan 11:45-53)

1 Ɨ re Yist kesa Bred Wɨn, o kwa ogenaya da Ju rɨga waina Uj Ɨgwantɨ Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam

Wɨn re ket wus wa auka ikonj, ² yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨga dɨde Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena rɨgap pop nɨnda nya oraka eyento rɨdede wɨp e Yesund onganji, ajɨ ma rɨrɨr na aukɨto, mop nokɨp ton rɨga na moga uwadto. ³ Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd Satana b'ɨgaronj twelp (12) ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga wa wɨngɨrɨnd yɨpa rɨga Yudas Iskariyotɨm pɨlɨnd. ⁴ Ɨ ton ket ewaikitonj Yesum pɨlke, dɨde yikonj de yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨga wa pɨlwa dɨde yɨnamet yɨr ipka geja rɨga wa pɨlwa, ngɨrpu ton ket ton kɨma yɨtnono aenonj rɨdede wɨp e Yesund tɨb yii towa pɨlwa. ⁵ Sɨ ton ma sobijog na sam aukɨto, ɨ yɨmjato ti tɨb iyoi mɨra wulkɨp okawam. ⁶ Ɨ Yudas daka ket ton kɨma tɨrɨr yɨt yɨmjatonj Yesund tɨb iyenam. Seg ton ket b'ogɨl gangga oraka yiyenonj rɨdenate ton rɨga kesa warɨnd Yesund tɨb yii towa pɨlwa.

Ju Rɨga waina Uj Ɨgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Ongonjena gatab Yɨt
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yoan 13:21-30)

⁷ Ɨ Yist kesa Bred Wɨn re Ju rɨga waina mamoi onganda wɨn na Towaina Uj Ɨgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omnɨkam. Ɨ re onggɨtyam wɨn awonj, ⁸ Yesu ket etmɨkitonj Petro ake Yoan odede yɨt kɨma da, "Wɨn eka dɨde ket meranɨm Uj Ɨgwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omnɨkam pɨpmet ongonjenya dor, nokɨm da ɨdenat men onggɨtyam diyamdiyam omnɨku." ⁹ Ajɨ ton Yesund yomnonda da, "Rokate dɨkɨnd man singi aet sɨn ongonjenam?" ¹⁰ Ɨ Yesu ket ten amnonj da, "Yɨr de, ra wɨn onggɨt taun wa b'ɨtgarya dor, wɨn ɨta yɨpa rɨgand wɨpwɨp omnya dor nyɨkak iyoyɨnd. Sɨ wɨn tin yɨmta undoka yiya dor onggɨt met wa rokate

ra ton b'ɨtgarɨk dor. ¹¹ Ɨ wɨn ket onggɨt met yong-
gyamɨnd wumɨr omnya dor da, ʻOuyaena Rɨgat
men momɨny da, "Rote jɨ Koina obai rum rokate ra
Kon Koina b'auyaena rɨga kɨma meraina Uj Ɨgwanti
Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omnɨken?" ʼ ¹² Ɨ ita ton
wen tauyau dor pumb ke tula ongonjeni ukoi rum.
Sɨ wɨn ɨndamaemb ongonjenya dor." ¹³ Seg ton
ket yiwatonda, dɨde ket gasa ɨja na adarinonda
rɨngma na re Yesu ten amnenonj, ngɨrpu demb
de ket ton Ju rɨga waina Uj Ɨgwanti Nony Iyena
Diyamdiyam yongonjenonda.

Areto gatab Yɨt
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ɨ re ket onggɨtyam diyamdiyam wɨn awonj,
Yesu omitonj diyamɨm, ɨ kea daka Tina ɨtmɨkitijog
rɨga omnɨkto yɨpand Ton kɨma. ¹⁵ Ɨ Yesu ten
amninonj da, "Kon ukoijog singi na aenenond
odede da Kon yu meraina Uj Ɨgwanti Nony Iyena
Diyamdiyam naska owen wɨn kɨma, ɨ onggɨt kak
ke b'ɨdgotnena okasɨn. ¹⁶ Mop nokɨp Kon wen
wumɨr tamninyɨn da Kon makwa ɨta b'usaya owen
dem onggɨtyam diyamdiyam, ngɨrpu onggɨtyam
diyamdiyam mɨle rɨrɨrkɨp tainy God ma pumb
tunggɨnd." ¹⁷ Ɨ Yesu yɨpa kapo yokatonj, dɨde
ket Godɨnd sɨteket yɨt yomnonj. Seg ket Ton yin-
donj da, "Ɨtemb kapo yokata dɨde ket wa wɨngɨrɨnd
yingg yiyena! ¹⁸ Mop nokɨp Kon wen wumɨr
tamninyɨn da Kon makwa ɨta b'usaya greip kɨp
ke omnɨki wain onaen dem yu ke ngɨrpu ra God
ma pumb tungg ik dem." ¹⁹ Seg re ket Yesu yɨpa
sana nganja yokatonj dɨde ket Godɨnd sɨteket yɨt
yomnonj, ɨ dɨde ket yipkɨkonj, ngɨrpu ket towa

agoninonj odede yɨt kɨma da, "Ɨtɛmb re Koina jɨ e
rɨnte re wanɨm b'ogilɨm akainyɨn. Sɨ wɨn b'ogla
omnɨkenenya onggɨtyam mɨle Ken nony iyenam."
²⁰ Ɨ diyam seg ke ket Ton odede yɨpa wɨp nya
ke kwa yɨpa kapo yokatonj, dɨde ket yindonj da,
"Ɨtɛmb kapo re Koina kus ke oramiti sisɨl outɨnti
tɨrɨr omnijog mal e, ɨte re Kon yɨgmarken wanɨm
b'ogilɨm. ²¹ Ajɨ yɨr de, yɨpa rɨgat Ken ɨta tɨb niyeny
yaina yɨm e re yɨpand b'uwangenj Koina yɨm kɨma
owoupu kasa kumbɨnd. ²² Mop nokɨp Rɨgamna
B'ɨga Godɨmna tɨrɨr omni yɨt rɨrɨr nate menon
yokateny ujɨm, ajɨ God ma sake onggɨt rɨgam pɨlɨnd
yete re Tin tɨb yiyeny." ²³ Seg ket ɨtmɨkitijog rɨgap
towalenggyam b'ɨgekena wuwenonj da, "Yete kwa
jɨ rɨga mera ganggand onggɨtyam mɨle omnɨka
yiyeny?"

Ukoi Nyɨ Rɨga Awowɨm Yɨt B'ugwatena

²⁴ Ɨ Yesu ma ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd yɨt
b'ugwatena pɨta awonj odede da, "Yete ukoijog
rɨga mera wɨngirɨnd." ²⁵ Ajɨ Yesu ten amninonj
da, "Gowukoi kingɨp towaina kantri rɨga kumbɨnd
danda yondratenyi rɨga wɨp iyenam. Ɨ rɨgap opima
agenairanj odede king yepim re wɨp iyenam towa
kumbɨnd danda yondratenyi da, 'Ton re b'ogɨljog
wɨko rɨga im meranɨm.' ²⁶ Ajɨ wa wɨngirɨnd mɨle
omnɨkam re ma odede im opi re gowukoi rɨgaina
mɨle re dɨde. Ajɨ wa wɨngirɨnd ukoijog nyɨ rɨga
b'ogla sobijog nyɨ rɨga pɨla tainy, dɨde mopyam rɨga
b'ogla rɨga wa wɨrand wɨko rɨga pɨla tainy. ²⁷ Mop
nokɨp yete jɨ ukoi rɨga, mɨnda tonte yete re omiti
yɨbɨm owowɨm, o mɨnda tonte yete re rɨga owou
yingg iyena wɨkond yɨbɨm? Sɨ, ma ɨnte ukoi rɨga

au yete re omiti yɨbɨm owowɨm? Owɨ, ɨntemb ukoi rɨga onggɨt gowukoyɨnd. Ajɨ Kon wa wɨngirɨnd ɨnte aen yete re rɨga owou yingg iyenam yɨbɨm.

28 "Ɨ wɨda kwa re ɨnsimemb jɨ rɨga aindam yepim re Kon kɨma yɨpa pɨpmetɨnd wekenyɨt Koina b'atonkena wɨngirɨnd. 29 Kor b'u kea Kor pumb tungg nokawonj wɨp iyenam. Sɨ Kodaka kwa odede yɨpa wɨp nya kae wa onggɨtyam pumb tungg takainyɨn wɨp iyenam. 30 Nokɨm da ɨdenat wɨn diyam taindam dɨde nyɨ tanaikindam Koina owoupu kasand de Koina pumb tungg wa, ɨ dɨde kwa ɨdenat wɨn tomnɨkindam kingɨmna wɨp om- nenapu kasand Israel twelp (12) gu rɨga ɨsagɨkam.

Petromna Yesund Oena gatab Bage Yɨt
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yoan 13:36-38)

31 "Simon, Simon! Yɨr de, Satana kea Godɨnd yɨgekitonj wen otonkenam odede rɨngma ra rɨgap kɨp tegenenanj au kesa omnam. 32 Ajɨ Kon kea yɨr opmitond mor gatab, nokɨm da ɨdenat moina gar ke utkunda maka gou wa tɨgomenj. Ajɨ man ita gou wa tɨgomenjɨt dor, ɨ ra man tengenjɨt onggɨtyam egomenda kak ke, man b'ogla danda tagoninyɨt moina gar ke utkunda nany dɨde yɨngganwar." 33 Ajɨ Petro Yesund yomnonj da, "Kor Yonggyam! Kon b'angonjeni e nɨbnyɨn man kɨma menonɨm de sɨbɨbmet wa ɨ dɨde kwa uj okatam." 34 Ajɨ Yesu daka tin yomnonj da, "Petro! Kon men wumɨr motɨnyɨn da man yu sɨwɨny nowapyam e Ken notiyenyɨt dor da, 'Kon ma wumɨr en Ton,' ɨ seg ket pauro ara ikeny dor."

Pauso, Ga dɨde Giri gatab Yɨt

³⁵ Ɨ kwa Yesu Tina b'auyaena rɨga amninonj da, "Rɨngma, re Kon wen etmɨkeninond pauso kesa ɨ ga kesa ɨ dɨde yongɨnkak kesa, ke wɨn nanggamog gasa mana b'araktondam ingaenam?" Ɨ ton ket mɨra yomno da, "Rawɨr kwa nanggamog mana." ³⁶ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Ajɨ yu yete re pauso kɨma rɨga, ton b'ogla yei, ɨ kwa da ga yei. Ɨ ya mana ra giri maka ra ɨbnau, ton b'ogla tina kobɨrgɨm yasog dɨde giri yakat onggɨt wulkɨp ke. ³⁷ Mop nokɨp Kon wen wumɨr tamninyɨn da onggɨtyam yɨtkak b'ogla rɨrɨrkɨp rain Kor pɨlɨnd rɨnte re yɨna peband ɨrɨki yɨbɨm da, 'Rɨgap Tin b'ɨsagɨkam yomno odede gog erbeka rɨga kɨma yɨpand.' Ɨ mop nokɨp nangga im re Kor gatab ɨrɨki wekeny yɨna peband re kemb rɨrɨrkɨp auka tui." ³⁸ Ɨ b'auyaena rɨgap Yesund mɨra yomno da, "Yonggyam! Yɨr de, sowa osiya ke nɨmog giri." Ɨ Yesu ket gar bebɨg kɨma esmonggainonj da, "Seg aina! Yebɨkau!"

Yesumna Yɨr Opmita Olib Dorɨnd
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ɨ re Yesu Yerusalem taun ke opendonj, ɨ menon yokatonj Olib dor wa Tina sɨram b'ɨrari kesa omnɨka mɨle rɨrɨrind, Tina b'auyaena rɨgap kea daka ket Tin yɨmta yundoko. ⁴⁰ Ɨ re ton opekto de Tina pɨpmet wa, Ton ket Tina b'auyaena rɨga amninonj da, "Wɨn b'ogla yɨr topmitenindam, nokɨm da ɨdenat wɨn maka negɨrɨmna b'atonkena wa tegomendenindam." ⁴¹ Ɨ Yesu sobijog paja wa b'ɨsonkitonj towa pɨlke odede pɨn na rɨngma ra rɨgat gɨmo b'itɨsik, ɨ demb de kumsos b'amkonj, ɨ dɨde ket yɨr opmitonj. ⁴² Sɨ ton yindonj da,

"Abu! Rada ɨta Mor singi mɨbnau, sɨ Man Kor pɨlke yewaikite onggɨtyam ujɨmna b'ɨdgotnena kapo! Ajɨ goro Koina singind, ajɨ Moina singi ke rawɨk." 43 Ngɨrpu ket aneru pɨta awonj pumb ke Yesum pɨlwa, dɨde ket Tin danda yokawonj. 44 Ɨ Ton ma sobijog na yɨr opmitand ɨsanikesa danda kɨma b'unjora yikenonj ukoi danda kɨma dɨde iror kɨma. Ɨ Tina wɨmɨrkɨp kusɨm b'engkito, ɨ kus popokɨp pɨla na gou wa ɨsokto. 45 Ɨ re Ton yɨr opmita seg awonj, Ton utnyitonj dɨde ɨtendonj b'auyaena rɨga wa pɨlwa. Ajɨ Ton odede wɨn natemb ten adari- nonj, re ton gɨm yarɨmɨp yutungand wekenonj. 46 Sɨ Yesu ten amninonj da, "Nangga paim wɨn yutungand wekenyɨt? Utnɨkina, ɨ yɨr opmitenina, nokɨm da ɨdenat wɨn maka negɨrɨmna b'atonkena wa tegomendenindam."

Rɨgap Yesund Yokato
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yoan 18:3-11)

47 Ɨ re Yesu yɨt opurenand yɨbnonj, rɨga bobo tuwonj. Ɨ twelp (12) itmɨkitijog rɨga wa wɨngirɨnd yɨpa rɨga, yogenayo da Yudas, rɨga wɨp teyinonj, dɨde ket Yesund wɨp yowarkitonj Tin omongne- nam. 48 Sɨ Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Yudas! Man Rɨgamna B'ɨga omongnena kae tɨb yiyenyɨt?" 49 Ɨ re rɨga yepiya re Yesum wusɨnd wekenonj, yɨrɨk b'unjomkento da nanggamog mɨle e tawɨk, ton en- dento da, "Yonggyam! Ma sɨn giri ke tepkindam?" 50 Sɨ towa wɨngirɨnd yɨpa rɨgat giri yingawonj yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨgamna wɨko rɨgam pɨlwa, ɨ ton ket yɨpmarkitawonj tina yɨmjog yɨm tab ke yɨpya rom. 51 Ajɨ Yesu Tina b'auyaena rɨga amninonj da, "Omandemb seg aina! Goro ket b'usaya omnɨka!"

Seg ket Ton onggɨt rɨgamna yɨpya rom yesopayonj dɨde ket tin yɨsakendonj. ⁵² Ɨ Yesu ket amninonj yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨga ɨ yɨnamet yɨr ɨpka geja rɨga ɨ dɨde Ju rɨga waina elda rɨga yepiya re tuwonj Tin okatam da, "Wɨn nangga paim Ken okatam notupya giri dɨde kibam kɨma odede ɨt re rɨngmim re rɨgap raskol emdenenanj? ⁵³ Re Kon ita bibɨrɨnd wɨn kɨma nɨbnɨkenenyɨmɨn yɨnametɨnd, wɨn maka yɨm aramitenomam Ken okatam. Ajɨ onggɨtyam wɨn re kea wa ma ainy dɨde sɨbɨbɨmna danda wɨra nasim ket aindam."

Petro Yesund Yoenonj
(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ɨ ton Yesund yokato ɨ ket yɨmtitɨk yiyo de yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨgamna met wa, ngɨrpu met kara bora wa b'ɨgarkɨto. Ajɨ Petro re pajapaja na yɨmta undoka yiyonj. ⁵⁵ Ajɨ re ket rɨgap wul yɨtano aba ɨnyɨnyɨnd, ton ket yɨpand omnɨka wuwenonj. Sɨ Petro toda kwa kea omitonj towa wɨngɨrɨnd. ⁵⁶ Ajɨ re Petro omitonj ngaya wɨp ke, yɨpa wɨko ngɨmngayɨt kea tin yɨr yongonj. Ɨ ton ket Petrond yɨr pɨnpɨn yomnɨkonj dɨde ket windonj da, "Ɨtemb rɨga re toda kea Yesu kɨma yɨpand yɨbnenenonj." ⁵⁷ Ajɨ Petro b'aenonj da, "Kongga! Kon ma wumɨr en Ton." ⁵⁸ Ɨ sobijog wɨn kak ke kwa yɨpa rɨgat Petrond yɨr yongonj, ɨ tin yomnonj da, "Mada kwa ɨtemb Yesu ma yɨpa yɨmta undoka rɨga et." Ajɨ Petro mɨra yomnonj da, "Rɨga! Kon ma onggɨtyam ogena rɨga en." ⁵⁹ Ɨ ama rɨka re ket yɨpa awa yɨgoukitonj, kwa yɨpa rɨgat daka danda kɨma yɨmjatonj da, "Ɨmɨnjog e. Ɨtemb rɨga toda kwa kea Ton kɨma yɨbnenenonj,

mop nokɨp ton re kwa Galili tunggam e." ⁶⁰ Ajɨ
Petro yɨsmonggawonj da, "Rɨga! Kon ma wumɨr
en nangga gatab im man apureninyɨt." Ɨ re ton
yɨt apureninonj, odedend ket pauro ara yikenonj.
⁶¹ Ɨ ngɨrpu ket Yonggyam wɨp engendonj Petrom
pɨlwa, dɨde ket yɨr kakpɨpɨ yɨdrɨkonj. Sɨ Petro
kea ket onggɨtyam Yonggyamɨmna opuliti yɨtkak
nonyɨk yomdonj rɨna re Ton yomnonj odede da,
"Yu sɨwɨny yɨmta kena pauro nɨmogɨm ara tuweny
dor, ajɨ man naska Ken ɨta nowapyam notiyenyɨt
dor." ⁶² Seg ton ket bau wa opendonj dɨde ket ma
sobijog na gar kopa kɨma yii yindonj.

Yesund Jɨ Malɨk Omnɨka gatab Yɨt
(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Ɨ rɨga yepiya re Yesund yɨr yɨteno, ton ket
Yesund ipowa kɨma jɨ malɨk omnɨka yiyeno. ⁶⁴ Sɨ
ton ket Tin wɨp yutwangko, dɨde ipowa yiyeno
odede ɨgekena yɨt kɨma da, "Man b'agenae! Yete
Men mipou?" ⁶⁵ Ɨ ton kwa kea Tin yɨt omnena
yiyeno jogjog b'engabenga ɨsadrena yɨtkak ke.

Ju Rɨga waina Membap Yesund Yɨsagɨko
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yoan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Ɨ re ket bibɨr yɨsparkonj, Ju rɨga waina elda
rɨga, yina mopyam sɨ rɨga ɨ kwa Ju rɨga waina
gog ouyaena rɨgap yɨpand b'eomkurto. Seg rɨgap
ket Yesund yiyo onggɨtyam towaina Sanedrin kot
wa b'ɨsagɨkam. ⁶⁷ Ɨ ton ket Yesund yingawo da,
"Rɨka man Kerisotet? Sɨ sɨn wumɨr nomnine!" Ajɨ
Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, "Ra Kon wen wumɨr
tamninyɨn, wɨn makwa ɨta gar ke notkasya. ⁶⁸ Ɨ
ra Kon wen tarkisinyɨn, wɨn makwa ɨta Ken mɨra
notɨnya. ⁶⁹ Ajɨ yu ke Rɨgamna B'ɨga ɨta omiti ɨbɨm

Komkesa Dandam Rɨgib Rɨga Godɨmna yɨmjog yɨm tab ke juwai kɨma pɨpmetɨnd." ⁷⁰ Seg komkesa rɨgap ket yɨgekito da, "Sɨ imɨnjog man Godɨmna b'ɨga et?" Ɨ Yesu ket ten esmonggainonj da, "Owɨ, wɨn imɨnjog na endenindam. Kon ɨtemb jɨ Rɨga." ⁷¹ Ɨ ton ket endento da, "Nangga mim men ket b'usaya nɨnda yɨr ungata yɨt tarakindam? Mop nokɨp men kemb merainajog yɨpya ke utkundenindam Tina tugɨm ke opureni Godɨnd ɨsadrena yɨtkak."

23

Yesu B'ɨsagɨkam Onyitonj Pilatom Wɨpɨnd (Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yoan 18:28-38)

¹ Seg komkesa onggɨtyam rɨga bobo owɨnkito, ɨ ket Yesund yiyo Roma gabmani mopyam Pilatom pɨlwa. ² Ɨ ton ket Pilatom rɨl yogenkauto Yesund kot wa oramitam odede yɨt kɨma da, "Sɨn ke Ti yodarkautondam odede negɨr mɨle opi re Ton sowaina Ju yɨtam rɨgaina mɨle b'anygɨnena nya ke engka eyeninonj, ɨ Ton kwa rɨga ogoka eyeninonj Roma mopyam king Kaisam pɨlwa teks oramkam, ɨ dɨde Ton Tilenggyam b'agenaenonj da, 'Kon King Kerisoten.' " ³ Sɨ Pilato ket Yesund yɨgekitonj da, "Ma Man Ju rɨga waina King et?" Ɨ Yesu tin mɨra yomnonj da, "Owɨ, kemb man mindenyɨt." ⁴ Ngɨrpu Pilato ket yɨt pɨtapɨta yomnonj yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨga wa pɨlwa dɨde rɨga bobo wa pɨlwa da, "Kon makwa onggɨt Rɨgam pɨlɨnd negɨr ma b'ɨsagɨkam rɨl yodaren." ⁵ Ajɨ ton ukoi danda kɨma endento da, "Tonɨt rɨga nenegɨr kana urunyuruny omnena eyeninonj Tina ouyaena ke kupka Yuda

eriya nata. Sɨ Ton Galili eriya kena b'atomonj onggɨtyam ouyaena, ngɨrpu ket ikonj dɨkɨnd Yerusalem taunɨnd."

Yesu B'ɨsagɨkam Onyitonj King Erodɨm Wɨpɨnd

6 Ɨ re Pilato onggɨtyam yɨt utkundonj, ton rɨga arkisinonj da, "Sɨ rɨka Ton Galili ke rɨga e?" 7 Ɨ re ton wumɨr yokatonj da Ton onggɨtyam eriya kena ikonj rɨnte re Erodɨmna danda wɨrand yɨbɨm. Sɨ ton ket Yesund yɨtmɨkitonj Erodɨm pɨlwa, nokɨp onggɨt winɨnd Erod kea de toda kwa yɨbnonj Yerusalem taunɨnd. 8 Ɨ re Erod Yesund yɨr yongonj, ton ma sobijog sam na awonj, mop nokɨp ton ma emb jɨ singi aukenenonj Yesund yɨr ongongɨm nokɨp ton kea get ke utkundenonj Ti gatab yɨdɨr yɨt, ɨ dɨde kwa ton singi na yɨr ongongɨm Tina omnɨki kɨd kesa kɨma danda wɨko rɨnte ra Ton omnɨk ti wɨpɨnd. 9 Sɨ Erod Yesund yerkenonj re jogjog b'engabenga gatab kena, ajɨ Yesu makwa ngai tin mɨra yomnenonj. 10 Ajɨ yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨga dɨde Ju rɨga waina gog ouyaena rɨga owɨnkɨto, dɨde ket ma sobijog danda kɨma na Yesum rɨl ogenka yiyenauto negɨr ma b'ɨsagɨkam. 11 Sɨ Erod Yesund ngong engena kɨma yɨtkar omnɨka yiyenonj tina geja rɨga kɨma, ɨ jɨ malɨk yomnɨkonj, ɨ dɨde ket kingɨmna ngɨndngɨnd pɨnpɨn kobɨrgɨm yikitonj, ngɨrpu ket Tin yɨtmɨkitonj Pilatom pɨlwa. 12 Erod ake Pilato naska re geja rɨga na ebnonda, ajɨ onggɨt bibɨr natemb ket ton rɨgarɨga awonda.

Pilato Yesund Ujɨm Yɨsagɨkonj
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yoan 18:39–19:16)

13 Sɨ Pilato yɨpand ara emokinonj yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨga ɨ Ju rɨga waina memba ɨ dɨde Ju rɨga.

¹⁴ Ɨ Pilato ten amninonj da, "Wɨn onggɨt Rɨgand kor pɨlwa iya odede negɨr rɨl ogenka kɨma na da Ton re rɨga b'anygɨnena nya ke engka Rɨga e. Yɨr de, kon ke wa wɨpind yɨgekenyɨn waina ogenki negɨr rɨl gatab, ajɨ kon makwa ngai onggɨt Rɨgam pɨlɨnd yodaren yɨpa negɨr mɨle. ¹⁵ Sɨ Erod toda kwa makwa nangga negɨr na yodarau, mop nokɨp Tin ɨtenda nena yomɨny sowa pɨlwa. Sɨ wɨn kemb yɨr yongya da makwa ɨta yɨpa negɨr mɨle yɨbɨm Ti pɨlɨnd rɨnte ra rɨrɨrkɨp tainy uj ma b'ɨsagɨkam. ¹⁶ Sɨ onggɨt paemb kon Tin ɨrasken, ɨ ɨngkek ket Tin openjɨn." ¹⁷ (Awɨr e)* ¹⁸ Ajɨ komkesa rɨga yɨpand b'okta ara wuwenonj da, "Onggɨt Rɨgand uj tama na yeomnene! Ajɨ Baraband sowa yopende!" ¹⁹ Ɨtemb rɨga Baraba re sɨbɨbmet nat oramiti yɨbnonj nokɨp tonɨt onggɨt taunɨnd ukoi nyɨ rɨga kɨma soro kɨma bebɨg mɨle yomnɨkonj dɨde rɨga uj andrɨkinonj. ²⁰ Ajɨ Pilato b'usaya kwa towa pɨtapɨta amnawonj, nokɨp ton singi na awonj Yesund opendam. ²¹ Ajɨ ton ɨja na ara yoikɨndenayo da, "Wul b'agbagɨnd yɨdrɨke! Wul b'agbagɨnd yɨdrɨke!" ²² Ajɨ Pilato nowam ten amninonj da, "Nangga pae? Nangga ukoi negɨr mɨle na yomnɨkɨm? Kon makwa ngai Ti pɨlɨnd yodaren yɨpa uj okatam negɨr mɨle. Sɨ onggɨt paemb kon Tin ɨrasken, ɨ ɨngkek ket Tin openjɨn." ²³ Ajɨ rɨgap kea Pilatond ɨl ongka yiyeno ukoijog obairena ara kɨma, dɨde yɨgekeno Yesund wul b'agbagɨnd ɨdrɨkam. Sɨ onggɨtyam towaina obairena arap

---

* **23:17:** Nɨnda Grik peband da [Mop nokɨp Pilatom kea yɨpa get ke mɨle yɨbnawonj odede da ton yɨpayɨpa sɨbɨbmet rɨga apendeninonj Ju rɨga wanɨm ita onggɨtyam Ju rɨga waina Uj Ɨgwantɨ Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Wɨnɨnd.]

kea Pilatomna singi gou wa yomnonj.　24 Seg
ket Pilato kikitum b'ɨsagɨka yɨt yindonj towaina
b'arkita rɨrɨrkɨp omnam. 25 Sɨ Pilato kea ket Ju rɨga
waina b'arkita rɨrɨrɨnd Baraband yopendonj yet re
sɨbɨbmetɨnd oramiti yɨbnonj soro kɨma bebɨg mɨle
omnɨka map dɨde rɨga uj ondrɨka map.　Ajɨ ton
Yesund yoramitonj towaina singi rɨrɨrɨnd Tin wul
b'agbagɨnd ɨdrɨkam.

Yesund Wul B'agbagɨnd Yɨdrɨko
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yoan 19:17-27)

26 Ɨ re Roma geja rɨgap Yesund yiyo, ton ket
yɨpa Kurene tunggam Simonɨnd yusunato yet re
ikonj wungawungapu tungg ke, dɨde ket Yesumna
wul b'agbag ti kumbɨnd yoramito Yesum kakɨnd
iyoyɨm.

27 Ɨ ukoi rɨga bobop Tin yɨmta yundoko, ɨ
towa wɨngɨrɨnd nɨnda kongga re dor b'ipowa
na wuwenonj dɨde gar kopa kɨma na yii aento
Tinɨm.　28 Ɨ Yesu onggɨt kongga wa pɨlwa wɨp
engendonj, dɨde ket ten amninonj da, "Yerusalem
taun kongga!　Goro Ken yii niyagɨkya!　Ajɨ wɨn
yii b'eagɨkinam wanɨm dɨde waina b'ɨgawarɨm.
29 Mop nokɨp ra b'ɨdgotnena wɨn ik dem Yerusalem
taunɨnd, rɨgap opima tendenanj dem da, 'Ton
b'ogɨl omni kongga im jɨ yepim re popam ɨ b'ɨga
ukki kesa kom ɨ dɨde b'ɨga ngom okki kesa ngom.'

30 "Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd rɨgap opima b'ɨdgotnena
moga　map　dor　tamnenanj　dem　da,　'Sɨn
nɨpmɨkinam!'　ɨ sukak tamnenanj dem da, 'Sɨn
ujɨm nɨkangɨnjinam!'　31 Mop nokɨp rada ton yu
odede nenegɨr mɨle im omnɨka eyenanj Kor pɨlɨnd
yete re wul nangg pɨla yilo nɨbnyɨn, sɨ nangga e ket

tawɨk wa pɨlɨnd dɨde waina b'ɨgawar wa pɨlɨnd, ra onggɨtyam wul nangg uj tainy?"

³² Ɨ ton kwa nɨmog negɨr raskol rɨga daka yɨpand Yesu kɨma eyo wul b'agbagɨnd ɨdrɨkam.

³³ Ɨ re ton opekto onggɨt pɨpmet wa ogenaya da, "Uj Rɨgamna Mopkak Wɨmenapu Tungg", ademb de ket Yesund wul b'agbagɨnd yɨdrɨko, ɨ dɨde osiemb nɨmog raskol rɨga daka edrɨko yɨpa re Yesu ma yɨmjog yɨm tab kena ɨ kwa daka yɨpa re Tina sawai yɨm tab kena. ³⁴ Ɨ Yesu yindonj da, "Abu! Towa negɨr mɨle awɨr amnaine, mop nokɨp ton ma wumɨr im nangga e ton yomnɨki." Ɨ geja rɨgap Yesumna kobɨrgɨm ɨtaika eyento pes b'arena ke. ³⁵ Ɨ rɨgap owɨnki Yesund yɨr yɨpko, ɨ Ju rɨga waina membap kea daka Tin jɨ malɨk omnɨka yiyeno da, "Ton nɨnda rɨga wa yɨrkokar akaeneninonj, sɨ rada ɨtemb Rɨga Godɨmna obagendi Keriso e, Ton b'ogla Tilenggyam yɨrkokar yakat." ³⁶ Ɨ kwa geja rɨga Ti wus wa tuwonj, dɨde ket todaka Tin jɨ malɨk yomnɨko, ɨ dɨde ket Ti tokɨltokɨl wain yokau onayam. ³⁷ Ɨ ton ket endento da, "Rada Man Ju rɨga waina king et, Man b'ogla Molenggyam yɨrkokar b'akae!" ³⁸ Ɨ kwa ɨja naemb jɨ Yesumna wul b'agbag pumb ke ɨrɨki yɨbnonj da,

"Ɨtemb Rɨga re Ju rɨga waina King e."

³⁹ Ɨ yɨpa wul b'agbagɨnd ɨdrɨki raskol rɨgat Yesund yɨsadrenonj da, "Ma Man Kerisotet? Sɨ Molenggyam yɨrkokar b'akae, dɨde sowa da yɨrkokar nokae!" ⁴⁰ Ajɨ daka yɨpa raskol rɨgat tin yɨsmonggawonj odede samany yɨt kɨma da, "Awɨr e man Godɨnd moga yuwajɨt? Men re Ton kɨma yɨpa rɨrɨr negɨr ma b'ɨsagɨka nasi. ⁴¹ Sɨ onggɨtyam

negɨr ma b'ɨsagɨka re meranɨm dɨmdɨmjog e, mop nokɨp men yokasya re meraina omnɨki mɨle rɨrɨr nate. Ajɨ ɨtemb Rɨga re makwa nanggamog negɨr mɨle na yomnɨkonj." ⁴² Ɨ ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Yesu! Man ken nonyɨk notɨmjɨt ra Man meket Moina pumb tungg wa!" ⁴³ Sɨ Yesu tin mɨra yomnonj da, "Kon ɨmɨnjog men wumɨr motɨnyɨn da man yu Kon kɨma ɨta mɨtɨbnyɨt dor de otomanti samsam tungg wa."

Yesu ma Uj Wul B'agbagɨnd
 (Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yoan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ɨ re ket amaya lomtɨk yokatonj, sɨbɨbɨt kupka gowukoi yɨkangɨndonj, ngɨrpu ama re ket tri (3) kɨlok awonj sɨmana gatabɨnd. ⁴⁵ Sɨ lomkongga ngaya re kea osmantonj. Ɨ kwa ket ukoi gutomgutom kobɨrgɨm rɨna re yɨnametɨnd ewɨrɨnti yɨbnenenonj yɨnayɨna pɨpmet dɨde yɨna pɨpmet ganggand, ton ɨnyɨnyɨnd b'ɨnyowendonj. ⁴⁶ Ɨ Yesu ket ukoi kana ara yɨkenonj da, "Abu! Kon Koina wɨngawɨnga Mor yɨm kumb nate yoramisɨn." Ɨ onggɨt yɨt seg ke ket Ton uj awonj. ⁴⁷ Ɨ re Roma wan andred (100) geja rɨga mopyamɨt mɨle yɨr ongong yiyenonj rɨna re aukonj, ton Godɨnd yesoulitonj odede da, "Ɨmɨnjog e, ɨtemb Rɨga re negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog Rɨga e." ⁴⁸ Ɨ komkesa rɨga bobo yepiya re yɨpand wuwenonj onggɨtyam mɨle yɨr ongongɨm, ton kea mɨle yɨr angto rɨna re aukɨto, dɨde ket ton gar bebɨg map dor b'ipowa kɨma ɨtendento. ⁴⁹ Ɨ komkesa rɨga yepiya re Yesum wumɨr wekenonj dɨde kongga yepiya re Galili ke Tin yɨmta undoka yiyo, ton paja kena owɨnki wekenonj onggɨtyam mɨle yɨr ɨpkam.

Yesumna Ujgɨm Eungita gatab Yɨt
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yoan 10:38-42)

50-51 Ɨ yɨpa rɨga nyɨ da Yosep, ton re Arimataya tungg ke rɨga na Yuda eriya wɨngirɨnd. Ton re b'ogɨl rɨga na dɨde negɨr kesa dɨmdɨmjog rɨga na yɨbnonj, ɨ dɨde ton God ma pumb tungg na yɨr yungaenenonj. Ɨ kwa ton re yɨpa Ju rɨga waina Sanedrin memba na yɨbnonj, ajɨ ton maka yɨmjatonj rɨna re Ju rɨga waina Sanedrin membap tɨrɨr yomno Yesund ongandam dɨde makwa b'ingaenonj onggɨtyam towaina omnɨka mɨle wɨngirɨnd. 52 Ɨ onggit rɨgat ket yikonj Pilatom pɨlwa, ɨ ket tin yerkitonj Yesumna ujgɨm okatam. 53 Seg ton nɨnda rɨga kɨma Yesumna ujgɨm wul b'agbag kumb ke yɨjgendo gou wa, dɨde ket kobɨrgɨm ke ujgɨm ponpon yomnɨko, ngɨrpu ket yoramito gɨmo yɨund eski gopmet wa rɨkɨnd re maka yɨpa ujgɨm oramiti yɨbnonj. 54 Ɨ ɨtemb bibɨr re b'angonjena bibɨr na awonj Ju rɨga waina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨm, ɨ dɨde ket wɨn re wus wa na auka ikonj onggɨtyam bibɨr otomam.

55 Ɨ kongga yepiya re Yesu kɨma yɨpand tuwonj Galili eriya ke, ton Tin yɨmta undoka yiyo. Sɨ ton kea yɨr yongo rɨkɨnd re Yesumna ujgɨm yoramito. 56 Ɨ re kongga ɨtekto, ton ket angonjento ngɨrangngɨrang gasa dɨde gaya ujgɨmɨnd oramkam. Seg ton ket wɨram wekenonj Ju rɨga waina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨrɨnd God ma b'ingawa yɨt rɨrɨrɨnd.

24

Yesumna Utnyita gatab Yɨt
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yoan 20:1-10)

¹ Ɨ re Ju rɨga waina wɨram dɨde yɨr opmitena bibɨr kak ke naskajog bibɨr awonj, sɨtawarjog konggap eito

ngɨrangngɨrang gasa Yesumna gopmet wa rɨna re ton angonjento Yesumna ujgɨmɨnd oramkam. ² Ajɨ ton kea yɨr yongo onggɨtyam ukoijog gɨmo rɨna re ururkiti yɨbnonj onggɨtyam gɨmo yɨund oski gopmet mora ke. ³ Ɨ re ton gɨmo yɨund oski gop-met wɨngɨr wa b'ɨgarkɨto, ton makwa Yonggyam Yesumna ujgɨm yodaro. ⁴ Sɨ ton re onggɨt gatabɨm nonysɨpsɨp na wekenonj, odedend ket nɨmog rɨga onyitonda towa wusɨnd yepiya re ɨnyomarena kɨma kobɨrgɨm b'ikoki awaminonda. ⁵ Sɨ re kongga mogapɨp as ɨroukɨto gou wa, onggɨt rɨgap ten amni-nonda da, "Nangga pae wɨn yilo ai Rɨgand oraka yiyenya gopmetɨnd uj rɨga wa wɨngɨrɨnd. ⁶ Ton awɨr e dɨkɨnd, ajɨ ke utnyis. Wɨn nonyɨk b'amjinam rɨja na re Ton wen wumɨr amninonj, re Ton wɨn kɨma yɨbnenenonj Galili eriyand. ⁷ Ton odede yindonj da, 'Rɨgap b'ogla Rɨgamna B'ɨga negɨr mɨle rɨgaina yɨm kumb wa oramisi dem, dɨde ket onggɨt negɨr mɨle rɨgap Tin wul b'agbagɨnd ɨdrɨki dem, ɨ ɨngkaemb ket nowam bibɨrɨnd Ton ket tutnyis dem.' " ⁸ Sɨ konggap omandemb ket nonyɨk amdɨto Yesumna opureni yɨtkak. ⁹ Ɨ re ket ton ɨtekto gopmet ke, ton kea onggɨtyam komkesa mɨle use-nenauto ileben (11) ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga wa pɨlwa dɨde komkesa rɨga wa pɨlwa yepiya re wekenonj ton kɨma. ¹⁰ Sɨ opimemb jɨ kongga, Magdala tunggam Mariya ɨ Yoanna ɨ Yakobom mog Mariya ɨ dɨde nɨnda kongga yepiya re wekenonj ton kɨma. Sɨ ton-

piyamb usenenauto onggɨtyam yɨt ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga wa pɨlwa. ¹¹ Ajɨ onggɨtyam towaina opureni yɨtkak re ɨja na wɨp aukɨto ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga wa wɨpɨnd da nony kesa rɨgaina opureni yɨtkak im, sɨ onggɨt penaemb ton maka ten gar ke akatto. ¹² Ajɨ Petro utnyitonj dɨde ket b'ɨkonj de gopmet wa. Seg ton ket uwontonj, ɨ ket kobɨrgɨm nena na yɨr anginonj, ngɨrpu re ket ton gopmet ke ewaikitonj, ton nony sɨndamara kɨma na yikonj onggɨtyam auki gasa gatab.

Yesu Pɨtapɨta Awonj Emmao Nyawɨnd
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ɨ Yesu ma b'auyaena rɨga wɨngirɨnd nɨmog rɨgap menon yokatonda Yerusalem taun ke de yɨpa tungg wa nyɨ da Emmao ama rɨka ileben (11) kilomita pɨn na yɨbnonj Yerusalem taun ke. ¹⁴ Ɨ ton ket towa wɨngirɨnd yɨt b'usenena ekonda onggɨtyam komkesa mɨle gatab rɨna re aukɨto. ¹⁵ Ɨ re ton towa wɨngirɨnd yɨt b'usenena ekonda dɨde yɨt ɨglenena eyinonda, Yesu ket towa wus wa awonj, dɨde ket ton kɨma yɨpand yikonj. ¹⁶ Ajɨ Godɨt towaina yɨrkɨp utwangkinonj. Sɨ onggɨt penaemb ton maka Yesund yongwatonda. ¹⁷ Ɨ Yesu ket ten arkitonj da, "Nanggamog yɨtkak im wɨn ɨglenena eyinya nyawɨnd?" Ɨ ton osiyamb ket onyitonda gar bebɨg kɨma. ¹⁸ Ɨ towa wɨngirɨnd yɨpa rɨga nyɨ da Kleopa Tin yɨsmonggawonj da, "Ma Manɨta Menta obayam wumɨr kesa mɨbnyɨmɨt Yerusalem taunɨnd onggɨt gatab rɨna re onggɨt taunɨnd mɨle aukonj onggɨtyam diyamdiyam wɨnɨnd?" ¹⁹ Sɨ Yesu ten arkitonj da, "Nangga gasa na aukonj?" Ɨ todaka ket Tin mɨra yomnonda da, "Najaret

tunggam Yesum gatab gasa na. Ton re bageyam na yɨbnonj, sɨ Ton wɨko amnɨkeninonj dɨde yɨtkak apureneninonj re danda kɨma na Godɨm wɨpɨnd dɨde komkesa rɨga wa wɨpɨnd. 20 Ajɨ meraina yɨna mopyam sɨ rɨga dɨde meraina membapiya Tin uj ma b'ɨsagɨkam yoramito, sɨ ket Tin wul b'agbagɨnd yɨdrɨko. 21 Sɨn nony b'ɨjawa yoramitonda Ti pɨlɨnd da Ton ɨta mera Israel kantri ɨtrɨngenj meraina geja rɨga wa pɨlke. Ɨ kwa tumɨnd indondɨm da yu kemb nowam bibɨr e ainy onggɨtyam mɨle auki seg ke. 22 Ɨ b'usaya kwa tumɨnd indondɨm da sowa wɨngirɨnd nɨnda konggap sɨn kɨd kesa nomnanj. Ton sɨtawarjog na wui de Yesumna gopmet wa, 23 ajɨ ton makwa Tina ujgɨm yɨr yongi, ɨ re ton ɨtekanj, ton ket sɨn wumɨr nomnanj da, 'Sɨn aneru kea liyalliyal yɨr angu yepiya re endenya da Ton ke yilo e ainy.' 24 Ɨ kwa sɨn kɨma wɨmena rɨga wɨngirɨnd nɨmog rɨga kea ekya de onggɨt gopmet wa, dɨde ket ɨja na gasa adarkinya rɨja na re konggap b'agenairanj, ajɨ ton maka Yesund yɨr yongya." 25 Ɨ Yesu ket ten amnonj da, "Wɨn nony menamena kutjog rɨga i. Sɨ wɨn ɨl b'angnena kana im bageyam waina komkesa opureni yɨtkak gar ke akateninya. 26 Ma onggɨtyam mɨle b'ogɨl im rɨrɨrkɨp taukanj Kerisom pɨlɨnd? Sɨ onggɨt paemb Ton b'ogla onggɨtyam b'ɨdgotnena rakatenin dɨde Tina b'ogɨl ɨnyomarena wa b'egarɨk." 27 Ɨ Yesu ket yɨt b'atomonj Mosemna peba ke ngɨrpu de komkesa bageyam waina peba wa, ɨ ket towa esɨpkenawainonj komkesa Ti gatab ɨrɨki yɨtkak onggɨtyam peba wɨngirɨnd.

28 Ɨ re ton onggɨt tungg wus wa aukɨto rɨtade

re ton ekonda, Yesu ɨja na wɨp awonj da onggɨt tunggɨnd topanjis-a de yɨpa tungg wa. ²⁹ Ajɨ nɨmog rɨgap danda kɨma Tin yognenonda da, "Omanda sɨn kɨma ɨtende, nokɨp ke momta e sɨ imoka, ɨ lom da ke awɨr e auka yik!"   Seg Yesu ket ɨtendonj dɨde b'ɨgaronj yɨpa met wa ton kɨma wɨmenam. ³⁰ Ɨ re Yesu omitonj ton kɨma diyamɨm, Ton ket yɨpa sana nganja yokatonj, ɨ ket Godɨnd sɨteket yɨt yomnonj, ɨ ket yipkɨkonj dɨde towa akawonj. ³¹ Sɨ omandemb ket God nɨmog rɨgaina yɨrkɨp ap- ngenjinonj, sɨ ɨngkenaemb ket ton Tin yongwa- tonda. Ngɨrpu omandemb ket Yesu towa yɨrɨnd b'eomnenonj. ³² Seg ton towalenggyam b'arkena ekenonda da, "Ma kea Tina yɨtɨt men ɨsanikesa gar nokateny, re Ton nyawɨnd men yɨt nomneny dɨde peba yɨt mera esɨpkeniny?" ³³ Ɨ ton odenja ket utnyita nena awonda, dɨde ket ɨtendonda de Yerusalem taun wa. Seg ademb de ton ket b'eomi adarinonda ileben (11) ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga dɨde nɨnda rɨga yepiya re ton kɨma wekenonj.   ³⁴ Ɨ ileben (11) ɨtmɨkitijog rɨga dɨde nɨnda rɨga yepiya re ton kɨma wekenonj towa usekawo da, "Yonggyam ke ɨmɨnjog utnyis, dɨde kea Ton pɨtapɨta ainy Si- monɨm wɨpɨnd."   ³⁵ Ngɨrpu todaka nɨmog rɨgap ket usekainonda nanggamog mɨle na re aukonj nyawɨnd dɨde rɨja na re ton Yesund yongwatonda, re Ton sana nganja yipkɨkonj.

Yesumna Utnyiti Jɨ Ouyawam
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yoan 20:19-23; Ɨtai 1:6-8)

³⁶ Ɨ re ton onggɨtyam yɨt ɨpnenand wekenonj, odedend ket Yesu towa wɨngɨrɨnd onyitonj dɨde ket

ten simesime amninonj da, "Ngɨmbla wɨn kɨma."
³⁷ Ajɨ ton re wɨnga kesa na dɨde moga na aukɨto,
ɨ ton ɨja na nony aukɨto da, "Sɨn wɨngawɨnga e
yɨr yongu." ³⁸ Sɨ Yesu ten amninonj da, "Nangga
paim wɨn moga aindam, ɨ nangga paim wɨn waina
garɨnd nonysɨpsɨp aukindam? ³⁹ Ɨtenemb jɨ Kon
Rɨga. Wɨn yɨr anginam Koina yɨm dɨde pɨs. Wɨn
Ken nesopaya dɨde yɨr nonga! Wɨngawɨngam ma
opima ti mɨ dɨde kak, ajɨ Kor opima mɨ dɨde kak
odede rɨja e re wɨn Ken yɨr nongya." ⁴⁰ Ɨ re Ton
onggɨtyam yɨt apureninonj, Ton ket towa auyain-
onj ɨdrɨki yɨra Tina yɨmɨnd dɨde pɨsɨnd. ⁴¹ Ɨ re
ton ukoi samɨnd wekenonj, ton makwa Tin gar ke
yokato, ajɨ ton kɨd kesa na aento. Odedend ket
Yesu ten egekisinonj da, "Ɨta wa nangga e owowɨm
dikɨnd yɨbɨm?" ⁴² Sɨ ton ket kabum ogni kɨb Ti
yokawo. ⁴³ Ngɨrpu Yesu ket yokatonj dɨde ket towa
wɨpɨnd yongonj.

⁴⁴ Ɨ Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Ɨnaemb jɨ Kon
yɨt apureninond wanɨm, re Kon nɨbnenenond wɨn
kɨma da komkesa yɨtkak b'ogla rɨrɨrkɨp taukanj
rɨnsim re ɨrɨki wekeny Kor gatab Mosemna gog
peband ɨ bageyam waina peband ɨ dɨde Ger pe-
band." ⁴⁵ Ɨ onggɨt winɨnd ket Yesu towaina gar
epangkinonj onggɨt yɨna peba yɨtkak isɨpmaram.
⁴⁶ Ɨ Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Ɨja emb jɨ yɨna pe-
band ɨrɨki wekeny odede da Keriso ɨta b'ɨdgotnena
okas dem dɨde uj ke tutnyis dem Tina uj kak ke
nowam bibɨrɨnd. ⁴⁷ Ɨ dɨde rɨgap opima negɨr mɨle
ke engenda gatab yɨt pɨtapɨta tamnenanj dem Tina
nyɨ kɨma, nokɨm da ɨdenat God towaina negɨr mɨle
awɨr tamnainy. Sɨ onggɨtyam pɨtapɨta omnena

mɨle b'atom ra dem Yerusalem kae de komkesa
b'engabenga yɨtam rɨga wa pɨlwa. ⁴⁸ Sɨ wɨn re
onggɨtyam gasa gatab yɨr ungatayam rɨga im. ⁴⁹ Sɨ
yɨr de, Kon ɨta Yɨnayɨna Wɨngawɨnga ɨtmɨkisɨn
dem wanɨm yena re Kor B'u tɨrɨr yomnonj wanɨm
ɨtmɨkitam. Sɨ onggɨt paemb wɨn omanda tekenyɨt
onggɨt taunɨnd, ngɨrpu ra Ton Tina danda ke wen
tekokiny dem rɨnte ra pumb ke tinɨk dem."

Yesu ma Menon Pumb Tungg wa
(Mak 16:19-20; Ɨtai 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ɨ re ket Yesu Tina b'auyaena rɨga wɨp eyinonj
ngɨrpu de Betaniya tungg wus wa, Ton Tina yɨm
urowatonj, ngɨrpu Ton ket ten b'ogɨl amninonj.
⁵¹ Ɨ re Ton ten b'ogɨl amnɨkinonj, odedend ket
Ton towa pɨlke yiwatonj, ɨ God ket Tin yiyonj de
pumb tungg wa. ⁵² Seg ket Tina b'auyaena rɨgap
Tin kumsos yemko, ngɨrpu ton ket ukoijog sam
kɨma ɨtekto de Yerusalem taun wa. ⁵³ Ɨ ton ket
ita wɨnɨnd yɨnametɨnd wekenenonj dɨde Godɨnd
yesoureneno.

Wipi Yɨt God ma Yɨna Sisɨl Yɨna Peba
The New Testament in the Wipi Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Wipi long Niugini

2013-10-13